1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Monday, 7 January 2013 (10.00 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, we were in the course of taking Mr Leung Kwok-wai's evidence, and I had basically finished my examination of him but there was just the matter of certificates. I understand that he's brought along his competency certificates this morning. So perhaps I could just ask him to produce those and explain those, and then I can hand over to my learned friends. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR BERESFORD: So could Mr Leung please come back to the witness box. MR LEUNG KWOK-WAI (on former affirmation in Punti) (All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 competency, master, Hong Kong, under Part IV of the Shipping and Port Control Ordinance (1973)", I think that is. This certifies that you had passed the prescribed examination and were considered competent to take charge of a powered vessel of 60 tonnes as master? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 5 January 1981. A. Yes. Q. It's endorsed with the fact that you passed your eyesight test. Then behind that, there's a third certificate, an engineer's certificate, I believe, which certifies that you have been examined and were considered competent to take charge of diesel engines up to 150 brake horsepower. A. Yes.
17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, given that there's been quite	17 18	Q. And that was dated 22 August 1975.A. Yes.
19	a break since you took the oath or the affirmation, whichever it was, would you please take it again.	19	A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Leung.
20	Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)	20	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I wonder if I might ask some
21	MR BERESFORD: Mr Leung, you were asked to bring your	21	questions on one issue only, and that is the function of
22	certificates of competency along to the Inquiry, and	22	this witness on board that evening.
23	I understand you have done so, for which thank you.	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Please do.
24	The bundle references I understand the pagination	24	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you very much.
25	has been done incorrectly, so we'll give pagination	25	Examination by MR GROSSMAN
	Page 2		Page 4
1	details later.	1	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Leung, last time you were here you were
2	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2	asked a number of questions about what you did on board
3	MR BERESFORD: Mr Leung, you've brought along two	3	the night of the accident, and I just want to follow
Λ	certificates, I understand. One is small, old-style		the light of the accident, and I just want to follow
4		4	that up.
5	certificate which is headed "Pleasure vessel certificate	5	that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions
5 6	of competency" and shows that you are a master	5 6	that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you
5 6 7	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and	5 6 7	that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you
5 6 7 8	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right?	5 6 7 8	that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all,
5 6 7 8 9	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the	5 6 7 8 9	that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that
5 6 7 8 9 10	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right?A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is	5 6 7 8 9 10	that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right?A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that up.First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening?A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right?A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true.Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that up.First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening?A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right?A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true.Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that up.First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening?A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right?A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true.Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that up.First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening?A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right?A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true.Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed).	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. This is perfectly legible in the original form. Perhaps it could be done with more care. Yes, Mr Beresford. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution. Q. Was it any part of your function to help with the look-out or the steering that evening? A. The steering of the ship was being taken care of by the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. This is perfectly legible in the original form. Perhaps it could be done with more care. Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: We can see that it's dated 12 June 1990, and 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution. Q. Was it any part of your function to help with the look-out or the steering that evening? A. The steering of the ship was being taken care of by the crew, and I was responsible in helping with conducting
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. This is perfectly legible in the original form. Perhaps it could be done with more care. Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: We can see that it's dated 12 June 1990, and expiring 9 February 2019. So this was issued under the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution. Q. Was it any part of your function to help with the look-out or the steering that evening? A. The steering of the ship was being taken care of by the crew, and I was responsible in helping with conducting the game and helping with the embarking and disembarking
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. This is perfectly legible in the original form. Perhaps it could be done with more care. Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: We can see that it's dated 12 June 1990, and expiring 9 February 2019. So this was issued under the old, pre-2007 licensing regime? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution. Q. Was it any part of your function to help with the look-out or the steering that evening? A. The steering of the ship was being taken care of by the crew, and I was responsible in helping with conducting the game and helping with the embarking and disembarking of passengers and also the control of such.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. This is perfectly legible in the original form. Perhaps it could be done with more care. Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: We can see that it's dated 12 June 1990, and expiring 9 February 2019. So this was issued under the old, pre-2007 licensing regime? A. I don't remember. I noticed from the licence the expiry 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution. Q. Was it any part of your function to help with the look-out or the steering that evening? A. The steering of the ship was being taken care of by the crew, and I was responsible in helping with conducting the game and helping with the embarking and disembarking of passengers and also the control of such. Q. So as I understand it, you had no part to play at all in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. This is perfectly legible in the original form. Perhaps it could be done with more care. Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: We can see that it's dated 12 June 1990, and expiring 9 February 2019. So this was issued under the old, pre-2007 licensing regime? A. I don't remember. I noticed from the licence the expiry date, but I didn't follow up. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution. Q. Was it any part of your function to help with the look-out or the steering that evening? A. The steering of the ship was being taken care of by the crew, and I was responsible in helping with conducting the game and helping with the embarking and disembarking of passengers and also the control of such. Q. So as I understand it, you had no part to play at all in the steering of the ship or the look-out or anything
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. This is perfectly legible in the original form. Perhaps it could be done with more care. Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: We can see that it's dated 12 June 1990, and expiring 9 February 2019. So this was issued under the old, pre-2007 licensing regime? A. I don't remember. I noticed from the licence the expiry date, but I didn't follow up. Q. Very well. And the second licence is in the form of 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution. Q. Was it any part of your function to help with the look-out or the steering that evening? A. The steering of the ship was being taken care of by the crew, and I was responsible in helping with conducting the game and helping with the embarking and disembarking of passengers and also the control of such. Q. So as I understand it, you had no part to play at all in the steering of the ship or the look-out or anything like that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 of competency" and shows that you are a master grade I and an engineer, which appears to be grade I and grade II(3). Is that right? A. I didn't go over it, but I have brought along the original copy. But I believe that what you said is true. Q. Yes. I'm reading from a rather poor photocopy. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it's unbelievably poor. May I see the original? (Handed). I think we can have another go at copying this. This is perfectly legible in the original form. Perhaps it could be done with more care. Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: We can see that it's dated 12 June 1990, and expiring 9 February 2019. So this was issued under the old, pre-2007 licensing regime? A. I don't remember. I noticed from the licence the expiry date, but I didn't follow up. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that up. First of all, you were asked a number of questions and I think these questions had also been asked of you by the police when you were interviewed as to what you saw as far as the accident was concerned. First of all, I want to ask you, what was your function on board that evening? A. After the vessel set sail, we prepared to play some games with the participants who were going to view the fireworks, and the game was to be held before they viewed the fireworks, and we had prepared some mooncakes for distribution. Q. Was it any part of your function to help with the look-out or the steering that evening? A. The steering of the ship was being taken care of by the crew, and I was responsible in helping with conducting the game and helping with the embarking and disembarking of passengers and also the control of such. Q. So as I understand it, you had no part to play at all in the steering of the ship or the look-out or anything

Page 1

Page 3

	Page 5		Page 7
1	vessel and also the participants, to take care of the	1	the overall coordination of the event. After receiving
2	safety of the participants. For example, if they come	2	instruction from him as to how many vessels were needed,
3	close to the side of the ship, we would advise them to	3	I sent an email to the marine section and asked them to
4	go back to a safe place.	4	make arrangement for the passengers to embark the
5	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. I made a mistake. He didn't	5	vessels.
6	mention overlooking the steering.	6	Q. Yes. And do you know a person
7	(Chinese spoken).	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, who is this colleague who
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Keep your voice up.	8	was responsible for the overall coordination of the
9	A. If the passengers moved to the side of the ship, we	9	event?
10	would ask them to move over to a safe area. And we are	10	A. Mr Fok Wing-kei.
11	responsible for general knowledge like this.	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
12	MR GROSSMAN: You were asked about whether you had been		MS SIT: The person you liaised with in the marine section,
13	informed about any particular safety measures. Apart	13	was it Mr Tang Wan-on?
14	from keeping the passengers away from the side of the	14	A. Yes.
15	ship, was it any of your function to look after safety	15	Q. And Mr Tang, upon your instructions, would then arrange
16	on the ship?	16	for the vessels to be arranged; is that correct?
17	A. I would like to clarify with you what you mean by the	17	A. Yes. He had replied our email, saying that he would
18	safety on the ship. For example, if you mean people	18	arrange for the vessels.
19	if the passengers move around, we would help the crew to	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Did he reply by email?
20	advise them to go back to the seat. And if some	20	A. Yes.
21	passengers run back and forth, we will ask them not to	21	MS SIT: And it was from Mr Tang that you learnt about which
22 23	do this. We will be doing we will be helping with	22 23	pier to disembark from and which pier to pick up
23 24	this.		passengers from; was that the case? A. Yes, and I would also like to supplement some
24	Q. All right. Thank you. Just one other point I wanted to ask you about. Was	24	information, that I have given him an email telling him
23		23	
	Page 6		Page 8
1	it any part of your function that evening to check on	1	where to pick up the passengers. The first stop would
2	the number and quality of the life jackets?	2	be Tsim Sha Tsui and the second one was in Central and
3	A. I did not receive instruction to perform such duty.	3	the third one in Ap Lei Chau. After the passengers were
4	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.	4	picked up, they would be conveyed to Lamma Island.
5 6	Thank you, Mr Chairman. MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Leung.	5 6	Q. Yes. That's in relation to pick-up. But about
7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	7	disembarkation, you could not drop off the passengers at Central Pier 9 because the harbour would be closed; do
8	MS SIT: Mr Chairman, may I have permission to ask questions	8	vou remember that?
9	about the Marine Department Notice 131.	9	I'm so sorry, a correction. It should be the Tsim
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.	10	Sha Tsui Ferry Pier, not Central Pier 9. I'm sorry.
11	MS SIT: Thank you.	11	A. Just now I was referring to the time in the afternoon.
12	Examination by MS SIT	12	It was about sometime after 1 o'clock, 1 pm, and at that
13	MS SIT: Mr Leung, we know that Hongkong Electric has	13	time the Tsim Sha Tsui pier was not yet closed.
14	a marine section.	14	Q. I'm sorry, it must be me confusing me. Let me ask the
15	A. Yes.	15	question and put it clearer. When I refer to
16	Q. Did you have dealings with this section in relation to	16	disembarkation, I mean after the fireworks display, one
17	this particular event, the fireworks display?	17	of the vessels which picked up at Tsim Sha Tsui Pier was
18	A. We informed this section prior to the event that we were	18	then to disembark at South Horizons because that part of
19	holding this party, this event, and requested them to	19	the harbour would be closed at the time. Do you
20	break up the passengers to be conveyed to the place with	20	remember that?
21	one to two vessels.	21	A. We knew during the meeting about the disembarkation at
22	Q. In fact you were the person who was responsible for	22	Tsim Sha Tsui Pier. As for the Central Pier, before the
23	liaising with the marine section in this case, weren't	23	event we attended the briefing and knew that the
0.4		24	passengers cannot disembark at Tsim Sha Tsui after the
24 25	you? A. Yes, there is a colleague of mine who is responsible for	25	fireworks display, and they can only disembark at the

	Page 9		Page 11
1	No. 9 pier in Central after it was reopened.	1	Q. On the same subject matter, but moving slightly forward
2	Q. Thank you. So there were two briefings, according to	2	in time, Mr Leung, you were aware that the coxswain for
3	your evidence. Could you tell us who attended	3	Lamma II, when you boarded the vessel at the power
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Let him clarify that first, please.	4	station, was a new coxswain on the shift? You were
5	MS SIT: Yes.	5	aware of that, weren't you?
6	Were there two briefings, according to your	6	A. I don't know.
7	evidence?	7	Q. You did give him a briefing about where he was supposed
8	A. I remember that there was only one briefing before we	8	to go and where he was supposed to drop off, didn't you?
9	set off.	9	A. For Lamma Island, they were told that the passengers
10	MS SIT: I think he said, "There was one more briefing	10	would disembark at Ap Lei Chau.
11	before we set off." "(Chinese spoken)".	11	Q. You did inform the coxswain that you were going to the
12	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry?	12	Victoria Harbour for the fireworks display, and there
13	MS SIT: Perhaps I should ask the witness to clarify.	13	was a discussion about trying to arrive there a bit
14	Could you tell us how many briefings there were	14	later in case the elderly and the young persons on board
15	before this trip, and when they took place?	15	might get seasick?
16	A. I don't quite remember the date, but it should be four	16	A. We have told the crew about such arrangement.
17	to five days before we set off, and it was four to five	17	Q. What else did you tell the crew on that occasion?
18	days before the Sunday.	18	A. Nothing else.
19	MS SIT: His last sentence was "(Chinese spoken)", "it was		Q. Were you aware that the coxswain of Lamma II said that
20	said again", so I think I may have to clarify again.	20	it was when he had the discussion with you that he first
21	I'm sorry, Mr Leung. Can you please give us the	21	realised he was going to the Victoria Harbour for the
22	number of briefings that ever took place before this	22	fireworks display?
23	event?	23	A. In fact he had received an order to go to the Victoria
24	A. As far as I remember, once.	24	Harbour to view the fireworks display.
25	Q. And can you tell us who attended that briefing?	25	Q. Did you or did you not give him any instructions about
	Page 10		Page 12
1	A. Mr Fok Wing-kei and Lai Ho-yin, who was responsible for	1	where he should berth the vessel when he was in Victoria
2	coordination, and also myself.	2	Harbour or where he should go when he took the vessel
3	Q. And it was from this particular briefing, which only	3	and the passengers to watch the fireworks?
4	happened once, that you learnt about the closure of the	4	A. No.
5	Victoria Harbour and which pier the vessel could	5	MS SIT: No further questions, Mr Chairman.
6	disembark to; is that what you're saying?	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
7	A. Yes, but I would also like to add that we also learned	7	Mr Beresford?
8	from last time that we can only disembark after the	8	MR BERESFORD: No further questions.
9	Central Pier was reopened.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, do we have the emails that the
10	Q. So who raised or provided this piece of information	10	witness has just referred to?
11	during that briefing?	11	MR BERESFORD: No, we don't.
12	A. Mr Fok Wing-kei, the coordinator.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Have we asked for them from Hongkong
13	Q. Did he simply provide this information verbally, or did	13	Electric?
14	he provide any document in relation to this information?	14	MR BERESFORD: I've made an enquiry. I'm just waiting for
15	A. I remember that he provided information verbally.	15	an answer, Mr Chairman. We're just checking.
16	Q. Was there any reference to what was the closed section	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, the first question is, has the
17	of the harbour? How did you know that you could or	17	Commission asked for this information?
18	could not go into a particular part otherwise?	18	MR BERESFORD: Yes.
19	A. No.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: The answer is "yes"?
20	Q. And that was all the information that you'd been	20	MR BERESFORD: No, Mr Chairman. I'm making that enquiry.
21	provided at the briefing, that there would be some	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr McGowan?
22	closure, you did not know where, and for that reason the	22	MR McGOWAN: Mr Chairman, our recollection is they were in the hundle of decuments we sumplied just before we reco
23	vessel could only disembark after the closure was lifted?	23 24	the bundle of documents we supplied just before we rose at Christmas.
24		1.4	at Viitistillas.
24	A. Yes.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Can you give us the reference so that

	Page 13		Page 15
1	we can locate them?	1	please.
2	MR McGOWAN: We will get another copy of the letter. They	2	The one on the screen at the moment, sir, if I may
3	were sent with other information.	3	address you from the second row, is in fact an email
4	THE CHAIRMAN: All I'm asking for is the reference so that	4	which this witness sent. That's the
5	we can find them in the bundle.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Where do we see that?
6	MR McGOWAN: Yes. I don't know where they've been put in	6	MR McGOWAN: "RL" is "Raymond Leung", and it refers to the
7	the bundle. They were passed by letter to the	7	telephone conversation between Raymond Leung and the
8	solicitors for the Commission.	8	1 5 6
			marine officer, whose initials are "WO".
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	Questions by THE COMMISSION
10	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, we're just looking in the bundle		THE CHAIRMAN: Let's ask the witness.
11	that's labelled "Richards Butler", and there are some	11	Mr Leung, is this the email that you sent out in
12	emails attached to that, as I recall, but very few.	12	relation to the organisation of the event on 1 October?
13	If you can take out the bundle marked "Documents	13	A. Yes, and I would like to add that I was told by the
14	received from Messrs Reed Smith Richards Butler",	14	colleague who was responsible for coordination of the
15	bundle 1	15	event to ask me to help in sending out this email.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Is there a page reference so that we can put	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. Can you just help us decipher the
17	it on the screen?	17	abbreviations that are used, as to from whom it comes,
18	MR BERESFORD: It starts at page 107.	18	to whom it is sent and to whom it is copied? So,
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, bear with us. We're trying to find	19	beginning with "From".
20	the email traffic between you and Mr Tang.	20	A. (Chinese spoken).
21	MR BERESFORD: Page 107 is a letter from Reed Smith Richards	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Just pause there.
22	Butler dated 21 December 2012, and item 1 of the	22	A. The "HRNA" refers to the name of my division. "EW"
23	enclosures is described as "Email exchanges between	23	refers to my section, the section I was in. And "RL"
24	Hongkong Electric's human resources department and	24	represents Raymond Leung; that is myself. And then the
25	marine officer of 19 December 2012"; item 2 is "Email	25	date.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	from Hongkong Electric's marine officer to Ms April Lam	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. What is the section, "EW"?
2	of 19 September 2012"; and item 3 is the itinerary and	2	A. It refers to "employee wellness".
3	information sheet which has already been put to	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. And then the division, "HRNA"?
4	Mr Leung.	4	A. Should be human resources section.
5	Then at pages 108 to 109	5	A. (In English) Division.
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Just take your time to find the documents	6	THE INTERPRETER: "Division", sorry.
7	that we're looking for. If they're not there, then	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. So that's from whom it was sent.
	you'll tell us. If somebody else thinks they are there,		To whom was it sent? "GEN.MH.MO"; what does that stand
8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	
9	they'll tell us.	9	for? A. "GEN" refers to "generation", and "MH" refers to I think
10	MR BERESFORD: What I can't see there, Mr Chairman, are any	10	
11	emails involving the witness. Unless possibly he's in	11	"marine material handling", but I'm not sure, and "MO" refers to "marine officer".
12	this long list at page 126.	12	
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Let me ask Mr McGowan if he can help.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: And who was the marine officer?
14	Are you able to point to where this email traffic	14	A. Should be Mr Tang Wan-on.
15	is, Mr McGowan?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: The communication was copied to various
16	MR McGOWAN: I believe that in fact the arrangements were	16	people. Can you decipher that for us?
		1/1	A. The first one, I don't remember his Chinese name but he
17	that various staff members would send emails on behalf		
17 18	of their head of department.	18	should be the chief engineer of that section.
17 18 19	of their head of department. THE CHAIRMAN: All I'm asking for is the email traffic	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Of which section?
17 18 19 20	of their head of department. THE CHAIRMAN: All I'm asking for is the email traffic between this witness and Mr Tang. Can you tell us where	19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Of which section? A. It should be also generation.
17 18 19 20 21	of their head of department. THE CHAIRMAN: All I'm asking for is the email traffic between this witness and Mr Tang. Can you tell us where we find it?	19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Of which section?A. It should be also generation.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. To else whom else was it copied?
17 18 19 20 21 22	of their head of department. THE CHAIRMAN: All I'm asking for is the email traffic between this witness and Mr Tang. Can you tell us where we find it? MR McGOWAN: Well, it might be amongst these emails.	19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Of which section?A. It should be also generation.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. To else whom else was it copied?A. The other one, "MH", is in the same division, and "MS"
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of their head of department. THE CHAIRMAN: All I'm asking for is the email traffic between this witness and Mr Tang. Can you tell us where we find it? MR McGOWAN: Well, it might be amongst these emails. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, then take your time and find it for me.	19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Of which section?A. It should be also generation.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. To else whom else was it copied?A. The other one, "MH", is in the same division, and "MS" refers to "marine supervisor".
17 18 19 20 21 22	of their head of department. THE CHAIRMAN: All I'm asking for is the email traffic between this witness and Mr Tang. Can you tell us where we find it? MR McGOWAN: Well, it might be amongst these emails.	19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Of which section?A. It should be also generation.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. To else whom else was it copied?A. The other one, "MH", is in the same division, and "MS"

	Page 17		Page 19
1	refers to senior engineer, who was the supervisor of	1	prospective event? What information did you give him?
2	Tang Wan-on.	2	A. Nothing. I just told him that we need vessels to take
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Moving on?	3	passengers to view the fireworks on 1 July and
4	A. The "HRNA" refers to ER and GL was my direct supervisor,	4	1 October.
5	Gleeson Lam.	5	A. (Chinese spoken).
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Moving on from that?	6	THE CHAIRMAN: In this September conversation that you had
7	A. And the same division, the human resources division,	7	with Tang Wan-on, did you tell him how many passengers
8	Mr Fok Wing-kei.	8	you needed to accommodate?
9	THE CHAIRMAN: That's "WKF", is it?	9	A. No. Because the number of passengers was not fixed
10	A. Should be "WKF".	10	prior to that.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: What about "EW"?	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Was there any time when the number was known
12	A. "EW" refers to the name of the section; that is,	12	and you then communicated that to Tang Wan-on?
13	employee wellness.	13	
14	THE CHAIRMAN: And then moving on to the last few	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Did you ever discuss that with Gleeson Lam?
15	abbreviations. "HRNA", I think we understand that now.	15	A. No. But I would like to add that the coordination work
16	"EW.RL"?	16	was done by Mr Fok. I was only helping to issue this
17	A. As a practice, I also copy it to myself.	17	email, and the discussion was conducted between Mr Lam
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Moving to the letter, if I can	18	and Mr Fok.
19	describe it as that. Are you there addressing Tang		THE CHAIRMAN: You told us earlier in your evidence that he
20	Wan-on, calling him "WO"?	20	replied by email, saying that he would arrange the
21	A. Yes.	21	vessels.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: And you're referring to a telephone		A. Yes.
23	conversation between the two of you "concerning the	23	THE CHAIRMAN: If this outgoing email was 19 September, can
24	captioned event"?	24	you help us as to the date, approximately, when the
25	A. I would like to add that in fact this email was issued	25	reply came?
	Page 18		Page 20
1	by me on behalf of Mr Lam, and in fact the conversation	1	A. I don't remember.
2	refers to the one between Mr Lam and Mr Tang. I was	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, are you able to help?
3 4	only helping to issue this email. And Mr Lam needed to know what we are going to request from Mr Tang. So	3	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, there is a pair of emails
	I first had a discussion with Mr Lam and told him that	4 5	I wonder whether I might put to the witness, at page 112
5 6	we needed two vessels. Then I sent an email to Mr Tang,	6	of the bundle, which is earlier in time. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
7	who was referred to, "WO".	7	Further examination by MR BERESFORD
8	THE CHAIRMAN: That's why the email is signed off by	8	MR BERESFORD: Mr Leung, can you see on the screen, if we
9	Gleeson, that being Gleeson Lam; is that the case?	9	take the lower one first, which is an email dated 7 June
	A. Yes.	10	2012 timed at 10.34, and although it's signed in the
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Were you present at this conversation between		name "Gleeson Lam", it comes from your email address.
12	Gleeson Lam and Tang Wan-on?	12	Did you write that email?
	A. In fact after getting the approval from Mr Lam, I had	13	A. Yes.
14	a discussion with Mr Tang about the arrangement. After	14	Q. That refers to a conversation that Raymond Leung, that's
15	Mr Tang told me that there is no problem, I informed	15	you, had with Mr CS Chan. Do you remember that
16	Mr Lam and then drafted this email on behalf of Mr Lam.	16	conversation?
17	THE CHAIRMAN: The question was, were you present at	17	A. I don't quite remember.
18	a conversation between Gleeson Lam and Tang Wan-on? The	18	Q. Then, above that, there's an email dated 12 June 2012,
19	answer to that is "yes", "no" or "I don't remember".	19	timed at 12.12 pm, from the marine office to you. Well,
20	Could you try that?	20	it's to your email address.
21	A. No.	21	A. Yes.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: You say that you yourself spoke to Tang	22	Q. Did you receive that?
23	Wan-on?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: But what did you tell him about this	24 25	Q. And that's from Mr Chan, saying that "we will fully support the caption event", and asking for the

1	Page 21		Page 23
1	itinerary?	1	hierarchy indicating these matters that you're asking
2	A. Yes.	2	about.
3	Q. Moving forward in the bundle, it appears that the next	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have this information available now?
4	email with your email address on it is the email we've	4	MR GROSSMAN: No. How many people? No, I don't.
5	been looking at on page 108, dated 19 September and	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Right.
6	timed at 2.45 pm.	6	MR GROSSMAN: I'm just saying, those are people who may have
7	Was that the email in which you provided the	7	a better idea than this witness.
8	itineraries?	8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you for helping us.
9	A. Yes.	9	Let me press on, Mr Leung. Approximately how many
10	Q. Do you recall if there was any other email	10	people were involved in this, and where did Mr Tang
11	correspondence between that email on 19 September and	11	Wan-on rank in this office?
12	the email that we looked at on 12 June?		A. I cannot tell how many people, because my section is
13	A. I don't remember.	13	different from theirs. But I know that Mr Tang was the
14	Q. Then, in response to the email on 19 September, we can	14	marine officer of the generation department.
15	see from page 108 the reply from Mr Tang saying that		THE CHAIRMAN: One of the emails was from CS Chan. Where
16	"Lamma II & IV will be reserved for this activity".	16	does he rank in the office?
17	A. Yes.		A. As far as I knew, he was Mr Chan Chun-shing who worked
18	Q. Mr Leung, I want to know whether this is the complete	18	under Tang Wan-on.
19	email correspondence that you had on this subject. Can		THE CHAIRMAN: And those are the only two names you know in
20	you answer that now, or do you need to check your email	20	that office, the marine office?
21	box?		A. Yes.
22	A. I would like to clarify whether you mean all the email		THE CHAIRMAN: Was Tang Wan-on in charge of the marine
23	correspondence is here, or is there any other email that	23	office?
24	is not shown here?		A. I'm not sure.
24	Q. Yes. Is there any other email that is not shown here?		THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Leung. I'd like to be in
2.5	Q. Tes. is there any other email that is not shown here? Page 22	20	Page 24
1		1	-
	A. I don't quite remember, but I can tell that I have seen	1	a position to return your licence to you.
2	the emails that are shown here but I don't know whether	2	Do we have better copies now? (Handed). Could we
3	there are any other emails that are not shown. Q. Can you find out?	3	distribute the better photocopies that have now been
4		4	made to counsel.
5	A. I need to go back and find out, because of the time	5	Has this been scanned as well?
6	lapse and I don't quite remember. THE CHAIRMAN: Would you do that for us?	6	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I'm sorry. I beg your pardon.
	5	7	I wonder if I might ask just one question about the THE CHAIRMAN: Just bear with me while I have this
	A. Yes.	8	
	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. And may I ask you to communicate the results of those enquiries with counsel for the	9	distributed, and then I'll come back to you. Has a copy been made of the back of the licence?
10	Commission.	10 11	Can we borrow your licence again so we can copy the
		11 12	obverse side. (Handed).
11 12	A Okay		
12	A. Okay. MR BERESEORD: Mr Chairman		
12 13	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman.	13	Yes, Mr Grossman?
12 13 14	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION	13 14	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that
12 13 14 15	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was	13 14 15	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the
12 13 14 15 16	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric.	13 14 15 16	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening.
12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric. A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us with a better picture of how	13 14 15 16 17 18	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Further examination by MR GROSSMAN
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us with a better picture of how many people worked in this marine side of Hongkong 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Further examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: If we could just go back to the 19 September
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us with a better picture of how many people worked in this marine side of Hongkong Electric? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Further examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: If we could just go back to the 19 September email, please, on this screen.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us with a better picture of how many people worked in this marine side of Hongkong Electric? A. I don't know. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Further examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: If we could just go back to the 19 September email, please, on this screen. THE CHAIRMAN: Does that show what you want? Because there
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us with a better picture of how many people worked in this marine side of Hongkong Electric? A. I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know something about it,	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Further examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: If we could just go back to the 19 September email, please, on this screen. THE CHAIRMAN: Does that show what you want? Because there are two emails.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us with a better picture of how many people worked in this marine side of Hongkong Electric? A. I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know something about it, Mr Leung, so do try and help us. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Further examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: If we could just go back to the 19 September email, please, on this screen. THE CHAIRMAN: Does that show what you want? Because there are two emails. MR GROSSMAN: Yes, I'm told it does. That's the one with
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman. Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Leung, you've told us that Tang Wan-on was the marine officer in Hongkong Electric. A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Can you help us with a better picture of how many people worked in this marine side of Hongkong Electric? A. I don't know. THE CHAIRMAN: Well, you must know something about it,	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Yes, Mr Grossman? MR GROSSMAN: I wonder if I might ask just one question that might be able to clarify a question you asked about the number of people that were anticipated that evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. Further examination by MR GROSSMAN MR GROSSMAN: If we could just go back to the 19 September email, please, on this screen. THE CHAIRMAN: Does that show what you want? Because there are two emails.

	Page 25		Page 27
1	page 930, there is a statement there in Chinese language	1	of the generation division according to the statement,
2	and one sees the figure "185". I understand that that	2	and it contains an organisation chart of the generation
3	indicates the approximate number or the anticipated	3	division as of 1 October 2012. So that is something
4	number of persons who were going to attend that evening;	4	that I will be taking up with Mr Cheng when he's called.
5	am I right?	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. But you may as well provide the
6	A. This figure was provided by the coordinator, Mr Fok	6	organisation chart now, if it's available.
7	Wing-kei, about the number of participants.	7	MR BERESFORD: I think we've got spare copies of the
8	Q. Yes. That says, in effect, the number that was	8	statement, in which case perhaps the whole thing
9	anticipated: 185.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Whilst that's being done, we'll
10	A. Yes.	10	move on to the next witness.
11	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.	11	MR BERESFORD: Thank you. The next witness is Mr Cheng
12	Thank you, Mr Chairman.	12	Muk-hei.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Would you be kind enough to read out in	13	MR CHENG MUK-HEI (affirmed in Punti)
14	Chinese what appears after 9.30, and we can have it	14	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)
15	interpreted.	15	Examination by MR BERESFORD
16		16	MR BERESFORD: Good morning, Mr Cheng. I am here to ask you
17	A. "Return trip, No. 9 Pier Central and Ap Lei Chau, the	17	some questions on behalf of the Commission.
18	company pier (the Tsim Sha Tsui pier will be temporarily	18	Mr Cheng, you are aged 54 and your occupation is as
19	closed for embarkation and disembarkation due to the	19	a marine master; is that correct?
20	fireworks display and the estimated number of	20	A. Yes.
21	participants is 185)."	21	Q. Educated to primary level?
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	22	A. Yes, correct.
23	COMMISSIONER TANG: Mr Chairman, if I can draw your	23	Q. Mr Cheng, you have made a previous statement to the
24	attention to page 129. That's an email in Chinese in	24	police, which is in bundle C, pages 1109 to 1114.
25	which says "only 172 can be accommodated for each trip".	25	Could the witness please be provided with a copy of
	Page 26		Page 28
1	It says that in Chinese. So for the 342 people who have	1	that statement. The translation is at page 1114-1.
2	been drawn, they will be divided into two lots, one for	2	Do you recognise that as your statement, Mr Cheng?
3	the 1 July and the other for the 1 October event.	3	A. Yes.
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Could we interpret that to the witness.	4	Q. Have you been given an opportunity to look over it today
5	A. I have seen this email, but I would like to add that	5	and remind yourself of the content?
6	this email was written by Mr Fok Wing-kei, the one who	6	A. Yes.
7	was responsible for it, and not by myself.	7	Q. Are the contents true?
8	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Leung, for attending again to	8	A. Yes.
9	assist us in this Inquiry. Your evidence is complete	9	Q. Mr Cheng, I'm going to read from your statement with
10	now and you are free to go. If you just wait in the	10	a view to saving time, and then I'll ask you some
11	public gallery for a moment, we will return your licence	11	supplemental questions afterwards.
12	to you when it's been copied.	12	A. I understand.
13	A. Thank you.	13	Q. I'm going to read from the English translation, and the
14	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, may I just remind Mr Leung to		Chinese is going to be shown on the screen. If you
15	check for his emails, to see if there are any others.	15	should hear anything that sounds incorrect or wrong,
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. So the outstanding matter is the emails	16	please stop me and tell me.
17		17	A. Okay. I understand.
	relevant to this event that you're going to check from		
18	your email box.	18	Q. I'm going to read from paragraph 4.
18 19	your email box. A. Okay.	18 19	A. I understand.
18 19 20	your email box. A. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	18 19 20	A. I understand.Q. "In 1978, I got an operating licence for vessels and can
18 19 20 21	your email box. A. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (The witness withdrew)	18 19 20 21	A. I understand.Q. "In 1978, I got an operating licence for vessels and can operate general fishing vessels. Then, I further got
18 19 20 21 22	your email box. A. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (The witness withdrew) MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, may I just say, before we move	18 19 20 21 22	 A. I understand. Q. "In 1978, I got an operating licence for vessels and can operate general fishing vessels. Then, I further got a licence for operating vessels not more than
18 19 20 21 22 23	your email box. A. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (The witness withdrew) MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, may I just say, before we move on, that this morning we were given a statement of	18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I understand. Q. "In 1978, I got an operating licence for vessels and can operate general fishing vessels. Then, I further got a licence for operating vessels not more than 60 tonnages. In June 2003, I joined the New World First
18 19 20 21 22	your email box. A. Okay. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. (The witness withdrew) MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, may I just say, before we move	18 19 20 21 22	 A. I understand. Q. "In 1978, I got an operating licence for vessels and can operate general fishing vessels. Then, I further got a licence for operating vessels not more than

	Page 29		Page 31
1	for vessels. Now, I can operate a mechanised vessel not	1	Ap Lei Chau."
2	more than 300 tonnages. On 1 July 2008, I joined to	2	Just pausing there, Mr Cheng. I don't know if
3	work as a master with Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings	3	you've been sitting in the Inquiry this morning, but did
4	Ltd (HKKF). I usually operate the routes from Central	4	you hear the evidence of Mr Leung this morning, and was
5	Ferry Pier to Peng Chau, Central to Yung Shue Wan and	5	that the Wai Ko that you refer to in this statement?
6	Central to Sok Kwu Wan. From 3 January 2011, my company	6	A. Yes.
7	occasionally assigned me to operate the vessel provided	7	Q. Thank you. Continuing, then:
8	by Hongkong Electric Company to convey its staff for	8	"At 8.15 pm on 1 October 2012, at the pier of HKE,
9	going to and off work between the pier at South	9	Lamma Island, I saw Lamma IV which was stopped behind
10	Horizons, Ap Lei Chau and the pier of HKE Power Station	10	our vessel started to depart from the pier. One minute
11	at Lamma Island. I also had to operate a vessel at once	11	later, after I found that it sailed to a safe distance
12	when there is emergency maintenance work. (My working	12	away from our vessel, I started to sail for Victoria
13	hours) are from 7.30 pm to 8.00 am the following day.	13	Harbour following Lamma IV [at a distance of about
14	Usually, there were three crew members including a	14	1,000 metres apart]. When our vessel reached the water
15	master, a chief engineer and a sailor on board the	15	off Yung Shue Wan pier, Lamma Island after sailing for
16	vessel. However, no crew members were designated (to	16	about 3 to 4 minutes, I was told by the master Chow
17	a vessel).	17	Chi-wai of Lamma IV through the company radio aboard the
18	Around 6.00 pm on 30 September 2012, I was informed	18	vessel that their vessel was crashed by a HKKF ferry.
19	by a staff member of HKKF to operate a vessel of HKE on	19	Then, I talked to the opposite party, but with no
20	the night of 1 October 2012 with the chief engineer Wong	20	response. After that, at the wheelhouse, I saw the
21	Wah-yau and the sailor Lee Ah-ngau. However, at that	21	stern of Lamma IV at about 1,000 metres away. At that
22	time, I was not told about the duty on that day.	22	time, no lights [the navigation lights and lights in the
23	Around 7.15 pm on 1 October 2012, the three of us	23	cabin] from the vessel were seen. Just a short while,
24	arrived at the pier of HKE at South Horizons, Ap Lei	24	I found that the stern of the vessel started to sink.
25	Chau and boarded the lighter Yat Fat 88 to the pier of	25	At the same time, I saw Wai Ko in the cabin phone the
	Page 30		Page 32

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

HKE Power Station at Lamma Island for taking over the 1 2 shift. At 7.45 pm the same day, we arrived at the pier 3 of HKE at Lamma Island. Later, the morning shift master of Lamma II told me that we would take over to work on 4 5 Lamma II later on, that is, we would pick up the staff 6 members and their families of HKE, a total of 66 people, 7 at the pier of HKE at Lamma Island and convey (them) to 8 Victoria Harbour for watching the fireworks on that 9 night. At the same time, I was told to contact the 10 person-in-charge, Wai Ko, of HKE. When we got aboard 10 11 Lamma II, I saw many passengers boarding the vessel. 11 12 After the chief engineer counted the number, it was 12 13 confirmed that there were a total of 66 people 13 14 [including the person-in-charge, Wai Ko, of HKE]. There 14 15 were a total of 69 people [including the three of us] on 15 board the vessel. Then, Wai Ko told me that his company 16 16 17 would convey people to watch the fireworks by two 17 18 vessels, namely, Lamma IV and Lamma II. The two vessels 18 19 would depart from the pier of HKE at Lamma Island at 19 20 8.15 pm the same night one after another and stopped on 20 21 the water of Victoria Harbour. After watching the 21 22 fireworks, Lamma IV would convey the passengers aboard 22 23 to land at the Central Pier No. 10 while our vessel 23 24 would convey the passengers aboard to land at the pier 24 25 of HKE at Lamma Island and the pier at South Horizons, 25 police at once. Then, I further looked at Lamma IV and found that its stern sank rapidly with its bow pointing up. I therefore immediately told the chief engineer and the passengers to get ready for taking the life jackets and lifebuoys to rescue people. I also immediately reported the incident to HKE through the company radio and requested for calling the police. On the way to the scene, I saw Sea Smooth of HKKF [I recognised it as I had operated it before and recognised its yellow flashing lights [high speed ferry] as well as I remember the time schedule of that vessel] sailing away from the scene. At that time, it was on the starboard side of our vessel at about 600-700 metres apart. Our vessel stopped after closing to the scene.

I saw a large group of people floating in the nearby water waiting for rescue. Then, I reported the matter through the company radio at once and requested for calling the police. At the same time, I asked the chief engineer, the sailor and the passengers to throw some life jackets and lifebuoys into the water for the people in the water waiting for rescue. In addition, I told the women and the children to stand aside to avoid hindering the rescue. During the rescue, we retrieved a lot of people in which 17 of them were injured. Then, the police launch arrived at the scene. We intended to

	Page 33		Page 35
1	hand over the injured persons to the police for further	1	Answer: I did not notice.
2	action. However, since there were too many injured	2	Question: Did you see what happened before and
3	persons, our vessel sailed back to berth at the pier of	3	after the collision of vessels on this occasion?
4	HKE at South Horizons, Ap Lei Chau at once with the	4	Answer: No.
5	assistance of the police and handed the injured persons	5	Question: Before the collision of vessels, did you
6	over to the police, the firemen and the ambulancemen for	6	see Sea Smooth visually or by radar?
7	further action."	7	Answer: I did not notice.
8	Mr Cheng, you were then asked a series of questions:	8	Question: Could you state the location of Sea
9	"Could you state the duties of the three of you	9	Smooth when you first saw it?
10	aboard the vessel?	10	Answer: When I received the request for help from
11	Answer: I was responsible for operating the vessel.	11	Lamma IV, I found that Lamma IV was in front of our
12		12	
	The chief engineer Wong Wah-yau was responsible for		vessel at about 1,000 metres apart and was sinking with
13	operating the engine and acting as the look-out while	13	its bow pointing up. When my vessel sailed forward for
14	Lee Ah-ngau was responsible for making fast and	14	about 300 to 400 metres, I saw Sea Smooth sailing
15	casting-off operations as well as the cleaning work	15	towards Yung Shue Wan pier. Sea Smooth and Lamma IV
16	aboard the vessel.	16	were about 100 metres apart. Sea Smooth was to the
17	Question: When Lamma II departed, how many people	17	south of Lamma IV, as stated [in the attached]."
18	were in the wheelhouse?	18	There is a reference to a diagram, which I'll come
19	Answer: At that time, there were just the chief	19	to in a moment.
20	engineer Wong Wah-yau and me in the wheelhouse while Lee		"Question: Do you know how many passengers were
21	Ah-ngau was working in the cabin.	21	aboard Lamma IV at that time?
22	Question: When your vessel departed from the pier	22	Answer: Don't know.
23	of HKE at Lamma Island, did you see other vessels by	23	Question: Do you know the crew of Lamma IV and Sea
24	radar aboard the vessel?	24	Smooth?
25	Answer: I only paid attention to see if there were	25	Answer: I know. On Lamma IV, the master was Chow
	Page 34		Page 36
1	any other vessels sailing within 0.25 cable in our	1	Chi-wai, the chief engineer was Leung Pui-sang and the
2	vicinity and didn't pay attention to others. Within	2	sailor was Leung Tai-yau, while on Sea Smooth, the
3	0.25 cable of the radar, I didn't see any other vessels.	3	master was Lai Sai-ming, the chief engineer was Lo
4	Question: Did you notice Lamma IV by radar?	4	Pui-kay and the sailors were Wong Tai-yau and Wong
5	Answer: (I) failed to notice.	5	Yung-shing. Since the crew of Sea Smooth and I were
6	Question: While sailing, did you notice Lamma IV	6	working in the same company and we have know one another
7	visually or by radar?	7	for 4 years. The crew on Lamma IV and I had working
8	Answer: (I) failed to notice.	8	relation during the handover of shift and we have known
9	Question: How was the weather at that time?	9	one another for about 1 year.
10	Answer: At that time, the visibility was fine, no	10	Question: After the master Chow Chi-wai of Lamma IV
11	fog with light wind, strong north-west current.	11	told you that his vessel was collided by a HKKF ferry,
12	Question: Which company does Lamma II which you		did he say anything else?
13	operated belong to?	13	Answer: No.
14	Answer: The vessel belongs to HKE.	14	Question: When you people departed from the pier of
14	Question: Which company employed you?	15	HKE, Lamma Island, do you know the speed of Lamma IV at
16	Answer: I was employed by HKKF.	16	that time?
		10 17	Answer: No.
17	Question: Do you know the travel itinerary of	18	Answer: No. Question: Well, how about the speed of your vessel?
18	Lamma IV on that day?	18 19	Answer: Around 9-10"
19	Answer: Don't know.		
20	Question: Do you know the scheduled time for	20	It says in the translation "nautical miles",
21	departure at the pier of HKE at Lamma Island on that	21	Mr Cheng, but I assume you mean 9-10 knots; is that
22	day?	22	right?
23	Answer: Don't know.	23	A. Yes. Yes, it refers to nautical miles.
24	Question: After the vessel departed, did you notice	24	Q. Knots? Nautical miles per hour?
25	the movement and the light signal of Lamma IV?	25	A. Yes, per hour. Miles her hour.

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

	Page 37		Page 39
1	Q. Thank you.	1	Lamma II as 1,000 metres?
2	"Question: When Lamma IV started to sail, what	2	A. It refers to the distance from
3	lights on the vessel were on as you noticed?	3	THE INTERPRETER: Witness is pointing at the leftmost to the
4	Answer: At that time, I noticed that the navigation	4	rightmost triangle.
5	light and the lights in the cabin were on.	5	MR BERESFORD: I don't think we can follow that, because on
6	Question: Do you know the distribution of the	6	the screen we've got the page turned over. But if I can
7	passengers aboard Lamma IV?	7	take it more slowly.
8	Answer: Don't know as the passengers had already	8	As it's shown on the screen, the two triangles
9	aboard the vessel before I went aboard (my vessel).	9	centre bottom both represent Lamma II, you said; is that
10	Question: Before or during the incident of the	10	correct?
11	collision of the vessels, did you hear any horn or see		A. Yes.
12	any flashing lights?	12	Q. With a distance of 1,000 metres between them?
13	Answer: No.	13	A. The 1,000 metres represents the distance between
14	Question: When you saw Sea Smooth, did you notice	14	Lamma II to Lamma IV.
15	any navigation light or any lights from the vessel?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: That's as you set off from the piers?
16	Answer: I saw red, green lights, yellow flashing	16	A. No. When I was called by the internal
17	lights, cabin lights and headlights from it.	17	THE INTERPRETER: I think internal message
18	Question: When you found that Lamma IV was sinking	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Radio?
19	after collision, how long roughly did (it) take?	19	A. When I was called by Lamma IV, I looked back and
20	Answer: Around one to two minutes.	20	I estimated the distance to be as such.
21	Question: When you stopped your vessel to give	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we'll take the morning break now.
22	rescue, did you switch off the engine?	22	Mr Cheng, we're going to take a break for
23	Answer: Yes.	23	20 minutes. We'll resume at 11.55.
24	Question: Before you got aboard [Lamma II], did you	24	Mr Beresford, when we resume it would assist the
25	see the master Chow Chi-wai of Lamma IV?	25	Commission if we were to have sight of the radar track
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Answer: No."	1	that shows the picture at 20:20:17, so that we can pick
2	Then if we can go on on the screen to the appendix,	2	up where Lamma II was at that point.
3	we see there your diagram, Mr Cheng, showing, as you	3	MR BERESFORD: Certainly.
4	said in your statement, Sea Smooth and Lamma IV about		
5	sald in your statement, sea smooth and Lamma IV about	4	THE CHAIRMAN: 20 minutes.
l ~	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of	4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: 20 minutes. (11.35 am)
6			
	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of	5	(11.35 am)
6	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this	5 6	(11.35 am) (A short break)
6 7	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards	5 6 7	(11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am)
6 7 8	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that	5 6 7 8	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence
6 7 8 9	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right?A. Correct.Q. The cursor is pointing to them now.	5 6 7 8 9	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right?A. Correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right?A. Correct.Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right?A. Correct.Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the Sea Smooth? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the statement from me, he asked me what is the distance when
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the statement from me, he asked me what is the distance when I first heard the call from Lamma IV. So I estimated
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you've marked the distance between Sea Smooth and 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the statement from me, he asked me what is the distance when I first heard the call from Lamma IV. So I estimated that the distance was about 1,000 metres. As for the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you've marked the distance between Sea Smooth and Lamma IV as 100 metres? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the statement from me, he asked me what is the distance when I first heard the call from Lamma IV. So I estimated that the distance was about 1,000 metres. As for the second vessel, the officer asked me what is the distance
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you've marked the distance between Sea Smooth and Lamma IV as 100 metres? A. Yes, correct. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the statement from me, he asked me what is the distance when I first heard the call from Lamma IV. So I estimated that the distance was about 1,000 metres. As for the second vessel, the officer asked me what is the distance of Sea Smooth, and I told him and I saw that it was
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you've marked the distance between Sea Smooth and Lamma IV as 100 metres? A. Yes, correct. Q. And the distance between the upper triangle representing 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the statement from me, he asked me what is the distance when I first heard the call from Lamma IV. So I estimated that the distance was about 1,000 metres. As for the second vessel, the officer asked me what is the distance of Sea Smooth, and I told him and I saw that it was 6-700 metres. But after the first time Lamma IV called
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you've marked the distance between Sea Smooth and Lamma IV as 100 metres? A. Yes, correct. Q. And the distance between the upper triangle representing Lamma II, and Sea Smooth, as 6-700 metres? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the statement from me, he asked me what is the distance when I first heard the call from Lamma IV. So I estimated that the distance was about 1,000 metres. As for the second vessel, the officer asked me what is the distance of Sea Smooth, and I told him and I saw that it was 6-700 metres. But after the first time Lamma IV called me, my vessel was still moving and so the distance has
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 100 metres apart, with Sea Smooth to the south of Lamma IV. Am I correct in interpreting this in this way, Mr Cheng, that the two triangles pointing upwards on the screen are representations of Lamma II? Is that right? A. Correct. Q. The cursor is pointing to them now. Then there is another one with also a triangle pointing up, at the top of the screen, where the cursor is pointing now. Is that Lamma IV? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then to the right of that and slightly south-east is the Sea Smooth? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you've marked the distance between Sea Smooth and Lamma IV as 100 metres? A. Yes, correct. Q. And the distance between the upper triangle representing 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 (11.35 am) (A short break) (11.55 am) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence according to your original affirmation. A. I understand. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, I'm going to show you a couple of radar tracks in a moment, but first of all can I just ask you, please, why on your diagram you have shown Lamma II twice? A. Because when I was asked by the police who took the statement from me, he asked me what is the distance when I first heard the call from Lamma IV. So I estimated that the distance was about 1,000 metres. As for the second vessel, the officer asked me what is the distance of Sea Smooth, and I told him and I saw that it was 6-700 metres. But after the first time Lamma IV called

	Page 41		Page 43
1	Just to complete this diagram, in the top left of	1	positively identified by its AIS in the middle of the
2	the screen we see the indication of the direction of	2	screen. And we can see Lamma IV, top centre.
3	north, and top right we see a representation of the Shek	3	A. Can you please show me where Lamma IV is?
4	Kok Tsui light beacon. On the right-hand side, we see	4	Q. Yes. If the cursor can be moved to the shape above Sea
5	a representation of the Yung Shue Wan pier.	5	Smooth, please. That shape you can see separate from
6	A. Yes, correct.	6	Sea Smooth.
7	Q. Thank you.	7	And then to the right, would you agree that that is
8	I'd like you to be shown, please, item 7H from	8	the Shek Kok Tsui light beacon?
9	bundle E. This is a radar plot which is timed at	9	A. Yes.
10	20:20:18 on 1 October. We understand from other sources	10	Q. What are these two shapes at the bottom? Can you help
11	that it shows the Sea Smooth and the vessel numbered 93,	11	us with that?
12	which we understand to be Lamma IV, at the point of	12	A. As far as I understand, the one
13	collision. We don't have a positive identification, but	13	THE INTERPRETER: Witness was pointing at the shape on the
14	you see that there is a vessel marked "3797" below the	14	left-hand side.
15	Sea Smooth and Lamma IV. Does that correspond	15	A. That one was Lamma II.
16	approximately to where Lamma II would have at been at	16	MR BERESFORD: And the other one?
17	that moment?	17	A. I'm not sure about the other one.
18	A. Are you asking me?	18	Q. Do you recall any other vessel in that position?
19	Q. Yes. Yes, I'm asking you.	19	A. I believe that normally this one represents a boat
20	A. Are you asking me whether this vessel refers to	20	sailing from Aberdeen to Yung Shue Wan. It was
21	Lamma II?	21	a pleasure boat that carried people to dinner.
22	THE INTERPRETER: The witness was pointing at the vessel at		Q. Thank you, Mr Cheng.
23	the bottom of the diagram.	23	In your statement you told us that after you had
24	MR BERESFORD: Yes, marked "3797".	24	sailed for three to four minutes from the Hongkong
25	A. Possibly, yes, but I'm not sure. But the timing does	25	Electric pier, you were told by master Chow Chi-wai of
20	Page 42	20	Page 44
1	coincide with it.	1	-
1		1	Lamma IV through the company radio aboard the vessel that their vessel had been crashed by a HKKF ferry. You
2 3	Q. Thank you, Mr Cheng. Can I please then show you a video of the radar plot. This is the one we've been calling	2 3	
4	"Zoom.In". If we can go to the time 20:19:30.	4	refer to "the company radio". Is it right that you had no VHF?
5	Can I ask that we just go before there for a moment,	5	A. This one is also a high-frequency machine, except that
6	please, just to get our bearings. Yes.	6	it doesn't have Marine channel.
7	(Video played)		Q. So you can't keep a watch on channel 16 or channel 14,
8	So we can see at the bottom of the screen the Lamma	8	for example?
9	Power Station pier, and we can see the Lamma IV, which	9	A. Correct.
10	is marked "7622", and the Sea Smooth, approaching one	10	Q. And then when you say you talked to the opposite party,
11	another.	11	is that a reference to Sea Smooth? Who is "the opposite
12	Just coming into view now at the bottom of the	12	party"?
13	screen, there is a radar echo which I suggest could be	13	A. He told me "Muk-hei" he didn't mention Sea Smooth.
14	Lamma II. Do you agree, Mr Cheng?	14	He only told me that he was crashed by a HKKF ferry.
15	A. Yes, I believe that the information at the bottom of the	15	Q. Yes, but in your next sentence in your statement, you
16	screen is Lamma II.	16	said "Then, I talked to the opposite party, but with no
17	Q. Thank you. Then if we can go on, please.	17	response". Who did you mean by "the opposite party"?
18	(Video played)	18	A. Of course I am referring to Hongkong Electric IV,
19	The video that we have zooms in onto the two	19	because he called me so of course I called him back.
20	colliding vessels, but if we can go on shortly before	20	Q. I see. So he called you, he told you he'd had a crash
21	20:21:52, then I think we can see Lamma II coming into	21	and then you tried to call him back but you got no
22	the picture once again.	22	response; is that right?
23	Can we just pause it there, please.	23	A. Yes, correct.
24	Mr Cheng, we've seen two shapes come into view at	24	Q. Further on in your statement, you say that you reported
25	the bottom of the screen. We can see Sea Smooth	25	the matter through the company radio at once. So you

1 used the company radio to talk to Hongkong Electric, 2 1 a manutal mile. Do you agree with that? 2 A. Yes, I agree 3 C. No, I's was generated by coal. 4 A. I's is the control room of the coal ground, because the electricity was generated by coal. So is you had set the radar to 0.25 of a cable? 5 Q. So fid you have any means to talk directly to the emergency services? MR BRERSFORD? List for your reference, Mr Chairman, Captain 9 10 A. No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. MR BRERSFORD? Nust for your reference, Mr Chairman, Captain 9 12 the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamman Island, you only 13 point dirent were any other vessels 14 So in your answer to the police, Mr Chairman, Captain 9 13 point dirent were any other vessels 14 So about 300 feet? 10 A. Yes, correct. 14 Q. So about 300 feet? 14 Q. So about 300 feet? 15 A. Are you referring to the fartal 14 20 0. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20		Page 45		Page 47
2 Someone at Hongkong Electric; is that right? Who did you report to? 2 A. It is the control room of the coal ground, because the electricity was generated by coal. 2 A. It is the control room of the coal ground, because the electricity was generated by coal. 2 A. It is the screen to 0.5 cables, but there are two circles slows by the tadar and the distance for each circles slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each circles slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows be distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar and the distance for each error slows by the tadar error slows be distance for each error slows by the tadar error slowsling error tadar to 0.5 of a cable is error slows by the tadar	1	used the company radio to talk to Hongkong Electric.	1	a nautical mile. Do you agree with that?
3 you report to? 2 Q. So if you had set the raduar to 0.5 of a cable? 4 A. I set the control room of the coal ground, because the section to 3 cables, but there are two 5 circles shown by the raduar and the distance for each carle is 0.25. 6 Q. So if day ou have any means to talk directly to the energy services? M. REBESFORD: Just for your reference, Mr Chairman, Captain 9 10 A. No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. M. REBESFORD: Just for your reference, Mr Cheng, you said 11 Q. Thank you. Nov, you said that when you departed from the serven to 15 cable. So in your answer to the police. Mr Cheng, you said 12 the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamma Island, you only In any you only paid attention to see if there were any other vessels 13 paid attention to see if there were any other vessels? So in your answer to the police. Mr Cheng, you said 14 you din'this a quarter of a cable of the radar. So in your answer to the police. Mr Cheng, you said 15 Do you remember that? O. Would if the endar? So in your answer to the police. Mr Cheng, you said 16 A res, you referring to the radar? So in your answer to the brits measuring system or 16 A res, you referring to the radar? Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable. <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td>			2	
4 A. I set the serem to 0.5 cables, but there are two 5 Q. So that's the control room at Lamma Island, is it? 7 A. Yes, correct. 8 Q. So that's the control room at Lamma Island, is it? 7 A. Yes, correct. 9 emergency services? 10 A. No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. 11 Q. Thank you. Now, you said that when you departed from 11 D. Thenk you. Now, you said that when you departed from 11 Q. Thank you. normember that? 12 D. you remember that? 13 paid attention to see if there were any other vessels? 14 S. No, exceent? 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar? 18 you didn't see any other vessels? 19 A. Yes. 12 Yes. 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you pur that 12 of about 150 feet; is that right? 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Sefore you move on, could you pur that 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Sefore you move on, could you dud thou seconteric circles marked at 0.25 of				
5 electricity was generated by coal. 5 circles shown by the radar and the distance for each. 6 Q. So that's the control room at Lamma Island, is it? A. Yes, correct. 7 8 Q. So did you have any means to talk directly to the emergency service? 7 M BERESFORD. Just for your reference, Mr Chairman, Captair 9 Gold you have any means to talk directly to the emergency service? 7 M BERESFORD. Just for your referrence, Mr Chairman, Captair 10 A. No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. 10 No in your answer to the police, Mr Cheng, you said that when you departed throw ounly paid attention to see if there were other 12 12 the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamma Island, you only 14 Q. So about 300 feet? 14 15 Do you remember that? 14 Q. So about 300 feet? 14 Q. So about 150 feet? 14 16 A. Yes, correct. 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 17 Q. And you said that when may merses were 16 16 17 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Selse or nautical miles? 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Cables or nautical miles? 20 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>4</td><td></td></td<>			4	
6 0. So that's the control room at Lamma Island, is it? 7 7 A. Yes, correct. 7 9 0. So did you have any means to talk directly to the emergency services? 7 MR BERESFORD: Just for your reference, Mr Chairman, Captain and the or of 608 feet. That's at paragraph 24 of his report. 10 A. Ne, sceept by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. 10 So in your answerts to the police, Mr Chairman, Captain and you only paid attention to see if there were any other vessels 11 Q. Thank you. Now, you said that when you departed from 11 that you only paid attention to see if there were any other vessels 12 the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamma Island, you only 14 sailing within a quarter of a cable of your vicinity. 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 14 suidin't see any other vessels? 17 Q. Mol you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 18 you coloring around on the radar? 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 estimate of distance into metres? 16 A. They our aftering to the radar? 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cables. 21 of about 150 feet? 23 A. Are your refering to the radar? 22			5	
7 A. Yes, correct. 7 MR BERESPORD. Just for your reference, Mr Chairman, Captair 8 O. So, did you have any means to talk directly to the emergency services? 10 A. No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. 10 10 10 10 No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. 10				
8 Q. So did you have any means to talk directly to the 9 9 Pryke says 1 cable, one-tenth of a natical mile or 9 608 feet. That's at paragraph 24 of his report. 10 A. No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. 10 So in your answer to the police, Mr Chang, you said 11 Q. Thank you. Now, you said that when you departed from 11 11 thet Hongkong Electric pier at Larman Island, you only paid attention to see if there were any other vessels 12 vessels sailing within 0.25 of a cable. 12 12 by our enember that? 14 Q. So a boart 300 feet? 15 A. Are you referring to the British measuring system or 16 16 12 vesses 17 Q. Well, if a cable is 608 feet, a quarter of a cable is about 150 feet? 17 Q. Volu, if a cable is 608 feet, a quarter of a cable, is about 150 feet? 19 A yes, correct. 13 A yes, correct. 10 Q. You soid that you are you reintic circles marked at 0.25 of 22 20, You soid that you are your rudar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 24 14 Q. You soid that you are you rudar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 25 a cable apart. Have 1 understood that correct!? 24 24 24 24 24 25				
9 emergency services? 10 A. No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. 11 Q. Thank you. Now, you said that when you departed from 12 the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamma Island, you only 13 paid attention to see if there were only 14 sailing within a quarter of a cable of your vicinity. 15 Do you remember that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 18 you didn't see any other vessels? 19 A. Yes. 20 Do you remember that? 21 A. Yes. 22 You didn't see any other vessels? 31 A. Yes. 23 A. rey our referring to the radar? 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you put that 23 A. rey our referring to the radar? 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 25 A. Art that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 7 Page 46 7 Page 46 7 Page 46 7 THE CHAIRMAN: Sohow many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 3			8	
10 A. No, except by calling 999 with my own mobile phone. 10 So in your answer to the police, Mr Cheng, you said 11 Q. Thank you. Now, you said that when you departed from 11 that you only paid attention to see if there were other 13 paid attention to see if there were any other vessels 13 A. Yes, correct. 14 sailing within a quarter of a cable of your vicinity. 14 So a about 300 feer? 15 Do you remember that? 15 A. Yes, correct. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 17 Q. Mol you said that when you move on, could you put that 11 estimate of distance into metres? How many metres were 17 Q. No you said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 12 Yes, correct. 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 14 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 25 a cable apart. Have I understood that correctly? 17 Page 46 Page 48 11 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 3 15 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 4				
11 Q. Thank you. Now, you said that when you departed from 11 that you only paid attention to see if there were other 12 the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamma Island, you only 13 A. Yes, correct. 14 sailing within a quarter of a cable of your vicinity. 14 Q. So about 300 feet? 15 Do you remember that? 15 A. Yes, correct. 16 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes, correct. 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 17 Q. Well, if a cable is 608 feet, a quarter of a cable is about 150 feet? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes, correct. 10 21 A. Yes, our referring to the radar? 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 22 A. Yes, our referring to the radar? 22 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Cables or nautical miles? 24 1 A. Tafs correct. 2 A. Are shout 300 add thi more incres: Farge 46 Page 48 1 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metters is that, 0.5 of a cable?				
12 the Hongkong Electric pier at Lamma Island, you only 12 vessels sating within 0.25 of a cable. 13 sailing within a quarter of a cable of your vicinity. 13 A. Yes, correct. 15 Do you remember that? 15 A. Yes, correct. 16 A. Yes, 16 abuit 50 feet; is that right? 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 17 Q. Mody were and within a circle, a radius 18 you didn't see any other vessels? 19 A. Yes, correct. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you put that 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 estimate of distance into metres? How many metres were 21 A. Yes, correct. 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 22 A. Yes, our radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 2 A. Yes. 25 A. Ar that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 2 3 A. Yes. 26 A. It hare landerstand, it was about 300-odd. 4 A. Tres ourcet.				
13 paid attention to see if there were any other vessels 13 A. Yes, correct. 14 sating within a quarter of a cable of your vicinity. 14 Q. So about 300 feet? 15 A. Yes, 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 17 15 A. Yes, 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 18 16 A. Yes, 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 19 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 19 A. Yes, correct. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you put that 10 of about 150 feet? 22 you looking around on the radar? 23 A. rey ou referring to the radar? 23 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 A. Yes, correct. 24 that you ave concentric circles marked at 0.25 of 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 24 that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 2 a cable apart. Have 1 understood that correct!? 2 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 3 4<				
14 sailing within a quarter of a cable of your vicinity. 14 Q. So about 300 feet? 15 Do you remember that? 15 A. Are you referring to the Bittish measuring system or 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 15 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 17 Q. Well, if a cable is 608 feet, a quarter of a cable is 18 you didn't see any other vessels? 17 Q. Well, if a cable is for 80 feet, a quarter of a cable is 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you put that 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 estimate of distance into metres? 10 Mate concentric circles marked at 0.25 of 23 A. Are you referring to the tadar? 22 A. Yes, correct. 23 A. Are you referring to the tadar? 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 25 a cable apart. Have I understood that correct!? 2 A. far as I understand, it was about 300-odd. 1 A. That's correct. 20. So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 14 A. Are you adout and bef m				-
15 Do you remember that? 15 A. re you remember that? 16 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 18 you didn't see any other vessels? 17 Q. And you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 estimate of distance into metres? How many metres were 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 Q. Yes, correct. 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 Q. Yes, correct. 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 25 25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 of a cable? 25 26 Page 48 1 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 2 3 4 3 A. Yes, and understand, it was about 300-odd. 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 9 1 5 1				
16 A. Yes. 16 otherwise? 17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 17 Q. Well, if a cable is 608 feet, a quarter of a cable is 18 you didn't see any other vessels? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes, correct. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you put that 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 estimate of distance into metres? How many metres were 21 O about 150 feet; 22 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 24 that you have concentric circles marked at 0.25 of 25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 25 a cable apart. Have I understood that correctly? 2 A. (In English) Cables. 24 Q. So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 3 A Yes. 4 A. Safar as I understand, it was about 300-odd. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 3 M. Yes. 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 9				
17 Q. And you said within a quarter of a cable of the radar, 17 Q. Well, if a cable is 608 feet, a quarter of a cable is 18 you didn't see any other vessels? 18 about 150 feet; is that right? 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you put that 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 21 estimate of distance into metres? How many metres were 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius 22 A. Yee, correct. 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 24 A that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Cables or nautical miles? 2 A. Yes, orrect. 23 Q. So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 4 A. Are yea, about 30 ou didn't see 5 5 5 5 1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. You you said you didn't see 5 5 1 A. That's conder you get the pier 7 at Hongkong Electric's pier? 8 you? 3 A Yes. 1 Di you look at the radar before you left t		-		
18 you didn't see any other vessels? 18 about 150 feet; is that right? 19 A. Yes. 20 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you put that 21 estimate of distance into metres? How many metres were 22 or Jobut 150 feet? 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 26 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 27 A. (In English) Cables. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes, correct. 20 Q. You said that you set you radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 that you have concentric circles marked at 0.25 of 25 a. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 28 A. (In English) Cables. 29 A. (In English) Cables. 20 So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. As far as 1 understand, it was about 300-od. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres? 6 A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres. 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 8 A. Yes. 9 A. Let me think about it. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical 11 A. Ishould be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, 12 the CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 17 HE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 19 MR BERESPORD: Prin just looking for the reference in Captain 19 MR BERESPORD: Prin just looking of the reference in Captain 19 MR BERESPORD: Prin just looking of the reference in Captain 19 MR BERESPORD: Prin just looking of the reference in Captain 19 MR BERESPORD: Prinas it may be simpler if we expressed it 10 A Ros 24 MR BERESPORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it 24 A Res 24 A Res 25 A. Ididn' tapa attention. 24 A Res 24 A Res 25 A Ididn' tapa attention. 24 Q You also said that you were about 1				
20 THE CHAIRMAN: Before you move on, could you put that estimate of distance into metres? How many metres were you looking around on the radar? 20 Q. So you were only looking out within a circle, a radius of about 150 feet? 21 you looking around on the radar? 21 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but that you have concentric circles marked at 0.25 of a cable apart. Have I understood that correctly? 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but that you have concentric circles marked at 0.25 of a cable apart. Have I understood that correctly? 24 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 1 A. That's correct. 2 A. yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres. 1 A. The CHAIRMAN: So you wink a cable is about 600 metres, de 8 you? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. Are me think about it. 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 1 A. Kes. 1 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 – as far as I know, 1 A. Ne. 1 A. No. 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 1 A. No. 1 A. No. 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 1 4. A. re you referring to the radar or by naked eye?				
21 estimate of distance into metres? How many metres were you looking around on the radar? 21 of about 150 feet? 22 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 25 a cable apart. Have I understood that correctl? 26 A. (in English) Cables. Page 48 1 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 4 A. That's correct. 2 A. (in English) Cables. 2 So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. As far as I understand, it was about 300-odd. THE CHAIRMAN: So you dimetres? 5 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you dimetres? 6 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you use that a bot it. 6 Did you look at the streen? 11 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, 1 A. No. 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical 1 A. No.				
22 you looking around on the radar? 23 A. Yes, correct. 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 23 Q. You said that you set your radar to 0.5 of a cable, but 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, 25 a cable apart. Have I understood that correctly? 25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 26 a cable apart. Have I understood that correctly? 26 A. (In English) Cables. 20 So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 4 A. That's correct. 2 Q. So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. As far as 1 understand, it was about 300-odd. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 6 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 9 A. Let me think about it. 9 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 11 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as 1 know, 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when 10 you looked at the screen? 11				
 23 A. Are you referring to the radar? 24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 26 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 27 Page 46 28 A. (In English) Cables. 29 A. Let me think about it. 20 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, 21 it was 6,080. 22 it was 6,080. 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Is fourth as the source than 6,000 as far as I know, 29 A. Let me think about it. 20 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 22 it was 6,080. 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? 25 A. Metres. 26 A. Metres. 27 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 28 A. Metres. 29 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 20 MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain 21 MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking on the radar? 22 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it. 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it.				
24 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. 24 that you have concentric circles marked at 0.25 of 25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 25 a cable apart. Have I understood that correctly? 26 Page 46 Page 48 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Cables or nautical miles? 2 0. So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 4 A. As far as I understand, it was about 300-odd. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres? 3 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres. 7 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 9 A. Yes. 9 A. Let me think about it. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 11 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 11 A. No. 11 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical 14 mile? 14 A. Yes. 14 A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? 15 A. Metres. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 16 A. No. 17				
25 A. At that time, the screen was focused to 0.5 cables. 25 a cable apart. Have I understood that correctly? Page 46 Page 48 1 THE CHAIRMAN: Cables or nautical miles? 1 A. That's correct. 2 A. (In English) Cables. 2 Q. So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. As far as I understand, it was about 300-odd. 4 Q. And you said you aidn't see 5 THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres? 5 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 7 at Hongkong Electric's pier? 8 you? 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 10 you looked at the screen? 11 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, 11 A. No. 11 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 11 A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical 13 terminal? 14 Miters. 16 A. No. 17 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Y				
Page 46Page 481THE CHAIRMAN: Cables or nautical miles?1A. That's correct.2A. (In English) Cables.2Q. So you were only looking at the inner circle?3THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable?3A. Yes.4A. As far as 1 understand, it was about 300-odd.5THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres?35THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres?6Did you look at the radar before you left the pier7THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do9Netses.9A. Let me think about it.1110THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.10you look at the radar before you left the pier11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as 1 know,10you looked at the screen?11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as 1 know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when14mile?1A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.1117Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable1318is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.1419to?1420A. Yes.221MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain1922THE CHAIRMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help10 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>÷</td>				÷
1 THE CHAIRMAN: Cables or nautical miles? 1 A. That's correct. 2 A. (In English) Cables. 2 Q. So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. As far as I understand, it was about 300-odd. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres? 5 6 A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres. 5 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 6 8 you? 8 A. Let me think about it. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 11 A. No. 11 A. No. 11 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, 11 A. No. 11 A. No. 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 11 A. No. 11 A. No. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 11 A. No. 11 A. No. 14 mile? 1 A. No. 11 A. No. 15 A. Metres. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. 16 A. No. 16				
2 A. (In English) Cables. 2 Q. So you were only looking at the inner circle? 3 THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. As far as 1 understand, it was about 300-odd. 4 Q. And you said you didn't see 5 THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres? 5 THE CHAIRMAN: Let me interrupt, if I may. 6 A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres. 7 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do 8 you? 8 A. Yes. 9 A. Let me think about it. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 10 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 10 you looked at the screen? 11 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, 11 A. No. 12 ti was 6,080. 11 A. It should be a bit more ther in a nautical 13 14 mile? 14 A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? 15 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 16 A. No. 17 16 THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you 18 could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes 16	1		1	-
3THE CHAIRMAN: So how many metres is that, 0.5 of a cable?3A. Yes.4A. As far as I understand, it was about 300-odd.4Q. And you said you didn't see5THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres?5THE CHAIRMAN: Let me interrupt, if I may.6A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres.6Did you look at the radar before you left the pier7THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do6Did you look at the radar before you left the pier8you?8A. Yes.9A. Let me think about it.9THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when10THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.10you looked at the screen?11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?14mile?15THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar.15THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.16A. No.19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain19to?20Pryke's report.20A. Yes.21MR BERESFORD: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD	2		2	
4A. As far as I understand, it was about 300-odd.4Q. And you said you didn't see5THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres?5THE CHAIRMAN: Let me interrupt, if I may.6A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres.6Did you look at the radar before you left the pier7THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do7at Hongkong Electric's pier?8you?9A. Let me think about it.9THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when10THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.10you looked at the screen?11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical13terminal?14mile?14A. Are you refering to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19Pryke's report.20A. Yes.2121MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain20A. Yes.22Yike's report.20A. Yes.2123you about what range you were looking on the ra	3		3	
5THE CHAIRMAN: 300-odd metres?5THE CHAIRMAN: Let me interrupt, if I may.6A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres.6Did you look at the radar before you left the pier7THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do7at Hongkong Electric's pier?8you?8A. Yes.9A. Let me think about it.9THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when10THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.10you looked at the screen?11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical13terminal?14mile?14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19Dryke's report.20A. Yes.2121MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV22you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if	4		4	Q. And you said you didn't see
6A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres.6Did you look at the radar before you left the pier7THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do7at Hongkong Electric's pier?8you?8A. Yes.9A. Let me think about it.9THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when10THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.10you looked at the screen?11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.11A. No.13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical11A. No.14mile?14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captani19to?20Pryke's report.20MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	5	,	5	
7THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do7at Hongkong Electric's pier?8you?8A. Yes.9A. Let me think about it.9THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when10THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.10you looked at the screen?11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical13terminal?14mile?14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain19to?20Pryke's report.20A. Yes.21MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	6	A X 1 (200 1 1')		THE CHAIRMAN: Let me interrupt, if I may.
 8 you? 9 A. Let me think about it. 0 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. 11 A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, 12 it was 6,080. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical 14 mile? 14 mile? 15 A. Metres. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 17 Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable 18 is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. 19 MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain 20 Pryke's report. 21 MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help 23 you about what range you were looking on the radar? 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it 8 A. Yes. 9 THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when 10 you looked at the screen? 11 A. No. 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry 13 terminal? 14 A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? 15 A. Metres. 16 A. No. 17 Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable 18 could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes 19 to? 20 A. Yes. 21 MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV 22 the CHAIRMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help 23 you about what range you were looking on the radar? 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it 	0	A. Yes, about 300 and a bit more in metres.		
9A. Let me think about it.9THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when10THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.10you looked at the screen?11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical13terminal?14mile?14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.19to?19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain20A. Yes.21MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IW22the CHAIRMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help22by radar; correct?23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind			6	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier
10THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.10you looked at the screen?11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical13terminal?14mile?14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain19to?20Pryke's report.20A. Yes.21MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	7	THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do	6 7	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier?
11A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,11A. No.12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical13terminal?14mile?14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain19to?20Pryke's report.20A. Yes.21MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV22by radar; correct?23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you?	6 7 8	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes.
12it was 6,080.12THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry13THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical13terminal?14mile?14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable16A. No.18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain19to?20Pryke's report.20A. Yes.21MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IW23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you?A. Let me think about it.	6 7 8 9	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when
 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical 14 mile? 14 A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? 15 A. Metres. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 17 Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable 18 is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. 19 MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain 20 Pryke's report. 14 A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? 15 THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. 16 A. No. 17 THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you 18 could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes 19 to? 20 A. Yes. 21 MR BERESFORD: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help 23 you about what range you were looking on the radar? 24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it 24 Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind 	7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you?A. Let me think about it.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.	6 7 8 9 10	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen?
14mile?14A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?15A. Metres.15THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.1516THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain19to?20A. Yes.20A. Yes.21MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IW23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you?A. Let me think about it.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know,	6 7 8 9 10 11	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No.
16THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford.16A. No.17Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable17THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you18is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards.18could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes19MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain19to?20Pryke's report.20A. Yes.21MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know.21MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you?A. Let me think about it.THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry
 Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain Pryke's report. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. MR GROSSMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help you about what range you were looking on the radar? MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal?
 Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain Pryke's report. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. MR GROSSMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help you about what range you were looking on the radar? MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye?
 MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain Pryke's report. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. MR GROSSMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help you about what range you were looking on the radar? MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar.
 Pryke's report. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. MR GROSSMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help you about what range you were looking on the radar? MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it Q. A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV by radar; correct? A. I didn't pay attention. Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. A. No.
 Pryke's report. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV you about what range you were looking on the radar? MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it Q. A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV by radar; correct? A. I didn't pay attention. Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you
22THE CHAIRMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help you about what range you were looking on the radar?22by radar; correct?23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes
23you about what range you were looking on the radar?23A. I didn't pay attention.24MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it24Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes to?
24 MR BERESFORD: Perhaps it may be simpler if we expressed it 24 Q. You also said that you were about 1,000 metres behind	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain Pryke's report. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes to? A. Yes.
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain Pryke's report. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes to? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV
25 in terms of nautical miles A cable is one-tenth of 25 Lamma IV	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain Pryke's report. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. THE CHAIRMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes to? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV by radar; correct?
2. In terms of naturear miles. A cable is one-tentil of [2.5] Lamma i v.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CHAIRMAN: So you think a cable is about 600 metres, do you? A. Let me think about it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do. A. It should be a bit more than 6,000 as far as I know, it was 6,080. THE CHAIRMAN: Are you talking about feet in a nautical mile? A. Metres. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Beresford. Perhaps we ought to inform the witness what a cable is in metres and yards. My memory is it's 176 yards. MR BERESFORD: I'm just looking for the reference in Captain Pryke's report. MR GROSSMAN: I was just told it was 186 by those who know. THE CHAIRMAN: A cable is about 180 metres. Does that help you about what range you were looking on the radar? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Did you look at the radar before you left the pier at Hongkong Electric's pier? A. Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Shek Kok Tsui light when you looked at the screen? A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: Could you see the Yung Shue Wan ferry terminal? A. Are you referring to the radar or by naked eye? THE CHAIRMAN: No, radar. A. No. THE CHAIRMAN: So you weren't looking even as far as you could see by naked eye, on radar? Is that what it comes to? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Now, you said that you didn't notice Lamma IV by radar; correct? A. I didn't pay attention.

	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. Yes, correct.	1	on the bow and stern.
2	Q. How did you know?	2	Q. What navigation lights could you see?
3	A. That was an estimation with my naked eye.	3	A. Red on the left and green on the right.
4	Q. So you could see the Lamma IV with your naked eye?	4	Q. So was Lamma IV coming towards you?
5	A. Yes, correct.	5	A. No. At that time, it was sailing out of the typhoon
6	Q. Now, you were asked about the weather and you said the	6	shelter and I consciously looked at its bow.
7	visibility was fine.	7	Q. After you came out of the typhoon shelter and before the
8	A. Yes, correct.	8	collision, what could you see?
9	Q. Can you estimate how far you could see?	9	A. I didn't see anything.
10	A. At that time, I could see the Tsing Ma Bridge.	10	Q. But you told us that you could see Lamma IV by sight and
11	Q. Thank you. From where?	11	that it was 1,000 metres away.
12	A. From my vessel.		A. I was referring to the time when the incident happened
13	Q. Yes, but at which point? Lamma Power Station pier?	13	and I was called, and so I looked to the front. It
14	A. I can see that, more or less.	14	might be a problem of the sequence.
15	Q. All the way?	15	THE CHAIRMAN: And at that time, when you answered the
16	A. Yes.	16	radio, you tried to speak back, and you looked forward,
17	Q. Okay. You also said that there was a strong north-west	17	what did you see then?
18	current.	18	-
19	A. Yes, correct.	19	and soon it began to sink and then it tilted upwards.
20	Q. Are you able to estimate the rate of the tidal stream?	20	MR BERESFORD: And then after that you saw the Sea Smooth,
21	A. I believe that it was about 4-5 metres.	21	and you said that you recognised its yellow flashing
22	Q. Metres?	22	lights?
23	A. Yes, correct.	23	A. Yes, correct.
24	Q. Metres per what?	24	Q. What other lights, if any, did you see on Sea Smooth?
24	A. Should be about per second.	24	
25	<u>.</u>	25	
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Q. 4-5 metres per second?	1	light, and
2	A. Yes.	2	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry.
3	Q. How did you estimate that? Did you have any means of	3	(Chinese spoken).
4	judging it?	4	A. I could see the red and green light on the side, cabin
5	A. I did that by my own experience, and there is no device	5	light, the light on the bow and also the yellow flashing
6	or any tangible means to come up to this estimation.	6	light.
7	Q. But did you estimate it by reference to something you		MR BERESFORD: You could see the red and the green lights at
8	could see or something you could feel?	8	the same time?
9	A. Sometimes I refer to a tidal scale which could be	9	A. Yes.
10	purchased from the Marine Department.	10	Q. So it was coming towards you?
11	Q. Mr Cheng, I want to go back to the question of	11	A. No.
12	visibility and what you could see. You've told us you	12	MR BERESFORD: Could I just ask that the witness be shown
13	could see the Lamma IV 1,000 metres ahead.	13	a photograph in photo bundle I, page 57.
14	A. Yes, correct.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
15	Q. Can you tell us, please, what exactly you could see?	15	MR BERESFORD: This show as picture of the Lamma IV being
16	What part of the Lamma IV?	16	hauled out of the water the next day. But if we can
17	A. The stern.	17	zoom in onto the roof.
18	Q. Could you see any lights?	18	I should have asked you before, have you sailed
19	A. Are you referring to the time before or after the	19	Lamma IV as well, before?
20	collision?	20	A. No.
21	Q. Before the collision, when you're following Lamma IV out		Q. Oh, you haven't. Okay. Then perhaps I can move on from
22	of the pier.	22	there. I'm sorry to have detained everyone.
23	A. Yes.	23	Can we go to page 52 of that bundle.
24	Q. What lights could you see?	24	I just wonder if you can help us. Does this
25	A. I can see navigation light, cabin light, and also light	25	photograph show Shek Kok Tsui light?

	Page 53		Page 55
1	A. Yes. Yes.	1	MR GROSSMAN: May I ask the question again. I'm sure it's
2	MR BERESFORD: Perhaps you can just put the cursor over it,	2	my fault, not yours, Madam Interpreter.
3	please.	3	Do I understand that the first time you were asked
4	Is that it, where the cursor is pointing now?	4	or you were told that you were going to pilot a ferry
5	A. Correct.	5	belonging to Hongkong Electric was on 30 September, in
6	Q. Then can we look at page 53, please, the next page.	6	the evening?
7	In this photograph, we can see Shek Kok Tsui light,	7	Should I ask it again?
8	which you've just identified on the right, and another	8	THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).
9	light beacon on the left.	9	MR GROSSMAN: I'm sorry, I think there may be a problem with
10	A. Yes.	10	the interpreting and I'm sure it's my fault for asking
11	Q. Is that the light beacon at O Tsai Pai?	11	a complicated question. Let's take it slowly then.
12	A. (Chinese spoken).	12	On 30 September, at about 6 o'clock, and I'm looking
13	MR BERESFORD: I understand there may be a problem with the		at your paragraph 5, 6 o'clock in the evening, you were
14	way the question has gone through the translation	14	informed by a member of Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry that
15	process.	15	you would be operating a vessel belonging to Hongkong
16	Can you just tell us, please, what the light is on	16	Electric on the night of 1 October.
17	the left?	17	A. Correct.
18	THE CHAIRMAN: It might help if we give him a chart, because	18	Q. Was this the first time that you were told that you
19	it's obvious from looking at the chart.	19	would be operating a vessel for Hongkong Electric the
20	MR BERESFORD: Yes. If there's any difficulty, we can show	20	following evening?
21	you a chart.	21	A. Previously I had the experience of
22	Do you know the light?	22	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Please show the witness this chart.	23	A. In the past, I was told to pilot a Hongkong Electric
24	(Handed).	24	ferry on the night before I was told to pilot the
25	What's the name of that other light that's on the	25	vessel, and so it was not the first time. I did have
	Page 54		Page 56
1	left of the photograph on the screen?	1	experience of piloting the Hongkong Electric vessel.
2	A. O Tsai Pai.	2	MR GROSSMAN: Yes. Perhaps I'll ask it another way. We
3	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	3	know that you operated the vessel on 1 October. Was it
4	MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Cheng. If you'd just wait	4	the first time that you were told that you would be
5	there, please.	5	operating it on 1 October, the previous evening?
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Grossman?	6	A. Correct.
7	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, may I ask very few questions on		Q. Thank you. Then in paragraph 6, you say that at about
8	two areas. One is what the arrangements were as far as	8	7.15 on 1 October, you arrived at the pier at South
9	this witness was concerned on the evening of 1 October;	9	Horizons; do you see that?
10	and secondly, what he heard or didn't hear just before	10	A. Yes.
11	the collision.	11	Q. Between 6 o'clock on the 30th and arriving at South
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	12	Horizons on 1 October, were you given any further
13	Examination by MR GROSSMAN	13	information or instructions as to what you were to do?
14	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Cheng, just to confirm, please, first of	14	A. At night, on the night of 30 September I don't
15	all, you're employed by Hong Kong Ferries?	15	remember the time a colleague of my company told me
16	A. I am an employee of the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry.	16	that I would probably have to pilot a vessel, a Hongkong
17	Q. Yes. I want to remind you of something in your	17	Electric vessel, on 1 October. But that was not
18	statement. It might be helpful if you go to	18	confirmed. He just said "possibly".
19	paragraph 5, please. You see, there you start to talk	19	Q. I see. So it wasn't then until after you arrived at
20	about the arrangements that were made that evening, that	20	7.15 pm at South Horizons that you knew what vessel you
21	is on 30 September. Do I understand that the first you	21	would be piloting?
22	knew you were going to pilot a vessel was at 6 o'clock	22	A. Yes, correct.
23	on 30 September?	23	Q. Thank you.
24	I'm sorry, could I ask the question	24	I wonder if we could have on the screen, please, the
25	THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).	25	RSRB file, please, at page 109.

	Page 57		Page 59
1	You see this is an email which comes from Mr Tang at	1	1 October that you were told that you would be piloting
2	Hongkong Electric to somebody called April. It's dated	2	the Lamma II?
3	19 September, and it makes arrangements for a night-time	3	A. Correct.
4	crew to be assigned for a cruise outing that we've been	4	Q. Thank you. Just one other point. You've told us how
5	talking about.	5	you were following the Lamma IV and you could see the
6	First of all, who is April?	6	lights, but you didn't hear the sound of a whistle.
7	A. I don't know her.	7	A. Correct.
8	Q. All right. Then it talks of a telephone conversation	8	Q. Since you were astern of the Lamma IV, is it possible
9	with "your Mr Cheung". It appears to be, from the	9	the whistle was sounded and you just didn't hear it?
10	context, somebody from Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry. Do	10	A. I'm not sure.
11	you know that Mr Cheung?	11	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. No further questions, thank you.
12	A. The colleague I mentioned earlier, that is Cheung	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
13	Wai-on.	13	Mr Sussex?
14	Q. And he is who? Just remind me, please. Cheung Wai-on	14	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, with your permission, I'd like to
15	is who?	15	ask this witness about conditions of navigation at night
16	A. As far as I understand it, he is the officer in charge	16	in the vicinity of the Hongkong Electric pier, and in
17	of our section.	17	particular with regard to the fog light to which
18	Q. That's at Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry, is it?	18	reference was made at the last hearing.
19	A. Correct.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, very well.
20	Q. All right. Between 19 September and the 30th, then,	20	Examination by MR SUSSEX
21	just to confirm, you yourself were not given any	21	MR SUSSEX: Mr Cheng, you tell us in your statement that you
22	instruction that you were going to operate a ferry for	22	have occasionally been assigned to command Hongkong
23	Hongkong Electric on the 1st?	23	Electric vessels.
24	A. I was not there was no formal instruction, but	24	A. Yes, correct.
25	a document was received in relation to the Lamma II,	25	Q. Have you ever taken a Hongkong Electric vessel at night
	Page 58		Page 60
1	which I was going to pilot. It says that there is such	1	in the direction of the Hongkong Electric Power Station
2	an event. But I am not sure whether I was going to	2	pier?
3	pilot this vessel.	3	A. I don't quite understand the question.
4	MS SIT: He said there was a document on board Lamma II	4	Q. What I want to know is when commanding a Hongkong
5	which referred to this event, but he wasn't sure whether	5	Electric vessel, whether you've ever taken one into the
6	he would be asked to pilot Lamma II for that event.	6	Hongkong Electric Power Station pier, at night?
7	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you very much.	7	A. Yes.
8	Perhaps I better ask my question again, Madam	8	Q. Am I right that you've also commanded a high-speed ferry
9	Interpreter.	9	in the direction of Yung Shue Wan, at night?
10	Between 19 September and 30 September, just to	10	A. Yes.
11	confirm, you yourself were not given any instruction	11	Q. If we go to police photo bundle X, at page 648, can you
12	that you were going to operate a ferry for Hongkong	12	help me. Is this a photograph of a fog light that
13	Electric on 1 October; is that right?	13	appears at Hongkong Electric pier?
14	A. Correct. Yes, but I would like to add something.	14	A. Yes, it's a fog light.
15	Q. Yes?		Q. Is that fog light illuminated at night irrespective of
16	A. I would like to supplement that I did pilot Hongkong	16	whether there is fog or not?
1 -	Electric Vessel II on the 29th or 30th, but there were	17	A. Yes, correct.Q. In your experience, is that light very bright?
17		18	U in your experience is that light very bright?
18	circulars mentioning that there will be a fireworks		
18 19	event, an event for viewing the fireworks on the 1st.	19	A. It is very bright at short distance. As for from a far
18 19 20	event, an event for viewing the fireworks on the 1st. But it was not sure whether I was the one who was going	19 20	A. It is very bright at short distance. As for from a far distance, it is acceptable.
18 19 20 21	event, an event for viewing the fireworks on the 1st. But it was not sure whether I was the one who was going to pilot the vessel, because I might be on leave or	19 20 21	A. It is very bright at short distance. As for from a far distance, it is acceptable.Q. Right. When you say from a short distance, what
18 19 20 21 22	event, an event for viewing the fireworks on the 1st. But it was not sure whether I was the one who was going to pilot the vessel, because I might be on leave or there might be reason that I will not be the one who	19 20 21 22	A. It is very bright at short distance. As for from a far distance, it is acceptable.Q. Right. When you say from a short distance, what distance are you talking about after you pass Shek Kok
18 19 20 21 22 23	event, an event for viewing the fireworks on the 1st. But it was not sure whether I was the one who was going to pilot the vessel, because I might be on leave or there might be reason that I will not be the one who pilots that vessel. That's all.	19 20 21 22 23	A. It is very bright at short distance. As for from a far distance, it is acceptable.Q. Right. When you say from a short distance, what distance are you talking about after you pass Shek Kok Tsui in a southerly direction?
18 19 20 21 22	event, an event for viewing the fireworks on the 1st. But it was not sure whether I was the one who was going to pilot the vessel, because I might be on leave or there might be reason that I will not be the one who	19 20 21 22 23	A. It is very bright at short distance. As for from a far distance, it is acceptable.Q. Right. When you say from a short distance, what distance are you talking about after you pass Shek Kok

	Page 61		Page 63
1	north, that light doesn't have a significant effect.	1	the programme pertaining to the following day and the
2	But it does have a significant effect from the south.	2	day after, because they won't do that during the
3	Q. Sorry, are you telling me that it has no	3	holidays.
4	MS SIT: I think he said there was some impact, but not	4	Q. I see. In addition to that, were there any other
5	significant impact. "(Chinese spoken)", as opposed	5	documents concerning the fireworks display that you came
6	to "significant" suggests it's "it's got some".	6	across on board Lamma II?
7	MR SUSSEX: I think the witness did say that there was some	7	A. No.
8	impact from the south; is that right?	8	Q. Do you recall ever seeing a notice issued by the Marine
9	THE CHAIRMAN: It does have a significant effect from the	9	Department about the closed area and restricted area in
10	south, but not approaching it from the north, I think	10	the harbour for the fireworks display, and also the
11	was the evidence.	11	marine traffic arrangement for that evening?
12	MR SUSSEX: I wonder if that would be a convenient moment	12	•
13	and we can sort this out after the break.	13	Q. Was there or was there not a crew room at the Hongkong
14	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Mr Cheng, we're going to take the lunch		Electric pier on Lamma Island?
15	break now and we'll resume at 2.30 by that clock. Can	15	
16	I ask you to be here on time so that we can continue	16	Q. In that crew room, would you have seen any of these
17	with your evidence this afternoon. Thank you.	17	Marine Department Notices that I referred to a moment
18	(1.00 pm)	18	ago?
19	(The luncheon adjournment)	19	
20	(2.30 pm)	20	Q. For the fireworks display on 1 October, were you aware
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Cheng, you continue to give your evidence		of a Marine Department Notice No. 131 about the
22	according to your original affirmation.	22	organisation and arrangements for that evening?
23	A. I understand.		THE CHAIRMAN: I think it might be easier for the witness to
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Sussex.	24	answer by looking at the document.
25	MR SUSSEX: Mr Cheng, we had a problem I think in	25	MS SIT: Mr Chairman, I can identify the English version.
	Page 62		Page 64
1	translation before the luncheon adjournment, so I'd like	1	I understand that there was a Chinese one, but I'm not
2	to ask the question again.	2	sure it's in the bundles. I'm not sure whether it would
3	If you are sailing south beyond Shek Kok Tsui in the	3	be terribly useful for this witness.
4	direction of the Hongkong Electric pier, does the fog	4	THE CHAIRMAN: No. I follow that.
5	light that we were talking about before lunch have	5	Mr Beresford, can you help? Is there a version in
6	an impact on the visual look-out that you can achieve?	6	Chinese? We're looking at one, I think.
7	A. Yes, it does have some impact.	7	MR BERESFORD: The reference to the English version is
8	Q. Is that impact that it's more difficult to make out	8	marine bundle 10, page 53. The Chinese version is on
9	lights, such as navigation lights, which are dimmer than	9	the screen now.
10	the very bright fog light?	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	MS SIT: I'm very grateful.
12	MR SUSSEX: Thank you, Mr Cheng.	12	Mr Cheng, could I trouble you to have a look at the
13	MS SIT: Mr Chairman, could I have permission to ask	13	screen and look at this Marine Department Notice 131 and
14	questions about Marine Department Notice No. 131?	14	tell us whether or not you've seen this before.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please do.	15	A. I haven't seen that on Lamma II of the Hongkong
16	MS SIT: I'm grateful.	16	Electric.
17	Examination by MS SIT	17	Q. So could you tell us where did you see it?
18	MS SIT: Mr Cheng, this morning you sold us that on	18	A. I haven't seen this notice before.
19	Lamma II, on board, there were some documents which	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could scroll through it. You've
20	relate to the fireworks display on 1 October 2012. Do	20	only had a look at the first bit so far.
21	you remember?	21	A. I haven't seen that before.
22	A. Yes, I did say that.	22	MS SIT: Can we go back to the first page of this notice,
23	Q. Could you tell us what documents they were?	23	please.
24	A. It is a work programme, because Hongkong Electric would		On the first page, Mr Cheng, you will see that there
			are a number of basically longitudes and latitudes
25	issue such programme before holidays. They would issue	25	are a number of basically longitudes and latitudes

	Page 65		Page 67
1	setting out what they call a "closed area" for the night	1	I have a chance to view it.
2	of the fireworks display. Basically, this area, other	2	Q. Can I just ask you to clarify. You refer to "your
3	than certain what they call "excepted vessels", no	3	company" showed you these notices. Which company were
4	vessel was allowed to go into this zone.	4	you referring to?
5	You were going to take Lamma II into the Victoria	5	A. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry.
6	Harbour for viewing of the fireworks display that night,	6	MS SIT: No further questions, Mr Chairman.
7	weren't you?	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?
8	A. Yes.	8	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, with your permission, I would
9	Q. Were you aware of which areas in the Victoria Harbour	9	just like to ask one question about anchorage lights.
10	you were allowed to take the vessel to?	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
11	A. As far as I knew, on the night of the fireworks display,	11	Further examination by MR BERESFORD
12	we were allowed to enter the area outside the restricted	12	MR BERESFORD: Mr Cheng, you were asked about a prominent
13	area, the Causeway Bay typhoon shelter, and east of Hung	13	light looking south from the region of the Shek Kok Tsui
14	Hom Pier, and	14	light. I'd like you to turn your mind to what the
15	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry.	15	position was when you were looking north. In the area
16	A. And also, we can view the fireworks at the zone from the	16	north of Shek Kok Tsui, there is the North-west Lamma
17	Causeway Bay typhoon shelter to the east of Hung Hom	17	Anchorage and the North Lamma Anchorage; do you
18	Pier, and also from the Star Ferry to the	18	remember?
19	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry. (Chinese spoken).	19	A. Yes.
20	A. And also the zone west of the Star Ferry or the China &	20	Q. Can you tell us if the lights from any vessels anchored
20	Hong Kong Ferry to Central.	21	there had any impact on navigation that night?
22	MS SIT: Perhaps I could assist you.		A. There were several ocean-going vessels anchored there
23	Could I trouble Mr Secretary to scroll down to	23	for loading and unloading of goods. But as far as
24	page 6 of this document. There should be a plan. Yes.	24	I could remember, they had little impact on my vision.
25	Mr Cheng, can you see a plan on the screen, and can		MR BERESFORD: Yes. Thank you, Mr Cheng.
20	Page 66		Page 68
1	you tell us which are the areas you're referring to?	1	THE CHAIRMAN: I'd invite you, Mr Beresford, to deal with
2	THE CHAIRMAN: I think the plan speaks for itself and it's	2	the material that's contained in the advisory
3	been accurately described by the witness.	3	information attached to that Marine notice, in
4	MS SIT: Yes. Perhaps I'll just put it, in that case,	4	particular as to information being disseminated about
5	Mr Chairman.	5	life jackets and as to children wearing them.
6	You're referring to the two lines which are marked	6	MR BERESFORD: Very well, Mr Chairman.
7	"Restricted Area Boundary", you're referring to those	7	Could we have the notice to mariners number 131 back
8	lines and to the east and west of those lines, are you	8	on the screen, please.
9	not?	9	Mr Cheng, can I draw your attention to the annex and
10	THE INTERPRETER: The witness is pointing at the area on the		in particular to paragraph 6. You will see that this
11	east of the vertical line and also the area on the	11	starts:
12	left-hand side of the plan.	12	"Masters, coxswains, owners and operators of all
13	MS SIT: Thank you. What I want to know is, where did you	13	vessels are advised to take the following steps before
14	obtain that information of where you could take the	14	the start of the voyage."
15	vessel to and station it for the viewing of fireworks?	15	You were a master or a coxswain, and I want to know
16	From what source did you obtain that information?	16	whether you were advised to take any of these steps
17	A. I would like to add that what I was referring to just	17	before the start of your voyage. Can you see there
18	now means that we were restricted from sailing into that	18	items (a), (b), (c) and (d)?
19	area after the restricted time.	19	"(a) all persons on board are made aware of the
20	Q. Yes, I think that is correct. But perhaps I could	20	location of all life-saving appliances and instructed on
21	repeat my question. The question I was asking was, from	21	the proper way to don a life jacket."
22	what source did you obtain this information about the	22	Did anyone advise you to do that?
1			
23	restricted time and the restricted zone?	23	A. Are you referring to that night?
	restricted time and the restricted zone?A. As in previous years, when a fireworks display was performed, we were given these Marine notices and so	23 24 25	Q. Yes.

	Page 69		Page 71
1	Q. Then:	1	Where were these life jackets kept, for children?
2	"(b) all children on board are required to don	2	A. It was kept in the storeroom, underneath the staircase
3	a life jacket on board at all times."	3	that leads to the upper deck.
4	Did anyone advise you to do that?	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you sure you're not describing a fast
5	A. No.	5	ferry rather than Lamma II?
6	Q. Then:	6	A. No, I was referring to Lamma II.
7	"(c) a passenger list containing the names of	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. How many times had you been the
8	passengers and crew on board kept is [to be] kept by the	8	coxswain of Lamma II?
9	master and coxswain for emergency purposes."	9	A. I don't remember the exact number of times, but over
10	Did anyone advise you to do that?	10	a period of a year's time, I had been on and off
11	A. No. In fact, because I have been told about the number	11	instructed by my company to operate the vessel.
12	of participants by Wai Ko, and I have asked the chief	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Can you give us some idea? Once
13		13	a week, once a month, once every three months?
	engineer to check again whether there were		A. If we were ordered to pilot the vessel, usually we would
14	66 passengers. But we don't have the passenger list and	14	
15	the crew list.	15	be ordered to operate the vessel several days in a row
16	Q. Yes. So you didn't keep a passenger list or a crew	16	and not like on a monthly basis. There was no
17	list?	17	regulation for that.
18	A. Because at that time, we were very passive because we	18	THE CHAIRMAN: What we're trying to find out is how familiar
19	were seconded to Hongkong Electric and no documents were	19	you were with operating this vessel. How many times in
20	given to us, and there was nothing we could do.	20	a year, approximately, were you its coxswain?
21	Q. No. Just answer my questions, please, Mr Cheng.	21	A. About 20 to 30 days in a year.
22	I didn't ask you for the reason. I just asked you, you	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. What was the passenger capacity
23	didn't keep a passenger list, did you?	23	of the Lamma II, by its licence?
24	A. Yes, correct.		A. I don't remember correctly.
25	Q. And you weren't advised to keep one?	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Was it required to carry children's life
	Page 70		Page 72
1	A. Correct.	1	jackets, according to its licence?
2	Q. And you weren't advised that the carrying capacity	2	A. Yes.
3	specified in the operating licence of the vessel was	3	COMMISSIONER TANG: What is the percentage required?
4	adhered to, were you?	4	A. As far as I know, the licence didn't specify as to the
5	A. Are you asking me about the	5	percentage and number of children's life jackets
6	THE INTERPRETER: (Chinese spoken).	6	required.
7	A. We were not advised to, but as a master, we would pay	7	THE CHAIRMAN: What was the stipulated minimum safe manning
8	close attention to this and avoid such occurrence.	8	crew level of Lamma II?
9	MR BERESFORD: Yes, okay. But as a master, would you pay	9	A. Three crew as a minimum.
10	close attention to whether all children on board were	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Was that stipulated on the licence?
11	wearing life jackets?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yes, I do.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Was Lamma II the same size vessel as
13	Q. So were all the children on board your boat wearing life	13	Lamma IV?
14	jackets?	14	A. I'm not sure, because I have never piloted Lamma IV.
15	A. As I have mentioned before, because this was an event	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Cheng, for coming to
16	for viewing a fireworks display for the staff and family	16	assist us with your testimony. Now it's complete, and
17	members of Hongkong Electric, so they usually remind the	17	you're free to go. But thank you for coming. You're
18	staff and the children to do so.	18	equally free to sit in the back of the hearing room and
19	Q. But you didn't?	19	listen to the evidence if you wish.
20	A. No.	20	A. Thank you.
21	Q. Did you even have children's life jackets on board?	21	(The witness withdrew)
22	A. As far as I know, yes.	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, do we have the licence for
23	MR BERESFORD: Was there anything else, Mr Chairman?	23	the
24	Questions by THE COMMISSION	24	MR BERESFORD: Not the Lamma II, Mr Chairman.
	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, flowing from that last answer.	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Well, obtain it in that case, please.
25	THE CHAINWAN. I 55. HOWING HOUL HALLAST ADSWEL	20	THE CHARMAN WOR, Obtain it in that case. Dicase.

Commission of Inquiry into the Collision of Vessels near Lamma Island on 1 October 2012

	Page 73		Page 75
1 MR BI	ERESFORD: Yes.	1	Hongkong Electric Power Station, Lamma Island. The
	Ir Chairman, for reasons of the witnesses'	2	pleasure craft belonged to my elder brother-in-law.
	venience, we are now proposing to slot in Mr Wu	3	About 8.10 pm on the same day, we set sail for
	i-lun.	4	somewhere off Wan Chai to watch the fireworks display.
	CHAIRMAN: Very well.	5	After our pleasure craft had been navigating for about
6 111L C	MR WU SHIU-LUN (affirmed in Punti)	6	two to three minutes, a catamaran, at a distance of
	answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)	7	about 50 metres from us, slowly reversed. Our pleasure
8 (All a	Examination by MR BERESFORD	8	craft also decelerated. At the time, I was on the upper
	ERESFORD: Mr Wu, thank you very much for coming in to		deck, at the port side near the wheelhouse. I saw the
	st the Inquiry today. I have some questions to ask	10	stern of the catamaran reversing slowly to the port side
	on behalf of the Commission.	11	of our pleasure craft. In the meantime, I found that
-	Ir Wu, would you please state your full name for the	12	the passengers on board the catamaran were very noisy
	nmission?	13	and the situation on board was chaotic. Our pleasure
	u Shiu-lun.	13 14	-
	hat is your age?	14 15	craft kept on navigating forward slowly. Later, I saw a double-decked vessel at a distance of about 100 to
-	ould be 40.	16	
	d your occupation is printing merchant; is that	17	150 metres away from the catamaran. The stern of that
17 Q. All 18 corr		18	vessel was damaged due to some collision. Moreover, its
19 A. Ye		10 19	stern was slightly tilted. I instantly ran to the lower deck to make a report to the police by dialling 999.
	s. d you've been educated to second school level?	20	1 1 5 6
20 Q. An 21 A. Ye	-	20 21	I sensed that the vessel was going to sink.
		22	Subsequently, I saw that the vessel quickly sank into
	u've previously given a statement, I understand, to		the sea. We therefore immediately took out some
	police on 3 October 2012.	23	life-saving equipment to prepare for the rescue, such as
	Could the witness please be shown that statement.	24	lifebuoys, life jackets and ropes.
25 1110	English translation is at page 1153-1.	25	At this moment, I saw a double-decked vessel of the
	Page 74		Page 76
	Do you recognise that statement as yours, Mr Wu?	1	Hongkong Electric Company arrive at the collision
2 A. Ye		2	location and start rescuing people. Meanwhile, we also
	ave you been shown a copy of it earlier today and been	3	turned on the searchlight to light up the sea surface in
0	en an opportunity to remind yourself of what it says?	4	order to assist in the rescue. Afterwards, I saw a male
5 A. Ye		5	taking into his arms four lifebuoys and swimming towards
-	nd do you have any amendment to make?	6	our pleasure craft. Thus, we helped that person on
7 A. No		7	board our pleasure craft. Later, we also saw a number
-	re the contents of this statement true?	8	of fire boats and police launches reaching the scene to
9 A. Ye		9	rescue people. Hence, we departed from the scene for
-	r Wu, to save time I'm going to read from your	10	conveying that person to the base of Marine Police
	ement. I'm going to read from the English	11	South. Yet, on the way, we saw that many people who had
	nslation of your statement. I trust the Chinese	12	been rescued were carried to the South Horizons pier.
	sion will be shown on the screen as I read.	13	Therefore, we also took the male to the South Horizons
	inderstand.	14	pier and handed him over to the police.
	you hear me say anything inaccurate, or if you see	15	Question: How was the weather that night?
	thing inaccurate in the Chinese statement, then	16	Answer: The visibility was very poor with heavy
	ase stop me and let me know.	17	wind and rough sea. The visibility was about
	inderstand.	18	100 metres.
	n going to read from paragraph 4:	19	Question: Did you see the course of the collision?
	At 5.00 pm on 1 October 2012, my family and the	20	Answer: No.
	nily of my elder brother-in-law Cheung Shing-choi,	21	Question: Did you hear any noise or sound of
	tal of eight people, plus the captain Cheung	22	crashing?
	n-fai, was having dinner on board a western style	23	Answer: No.
-	asure craft No. 138731. At that time, the pleasure	24	Question: Was there any other boat sailing nearby
25 crat	ft dropped anchor at somewhere off Yung Shue Wan near	25	when you saw the two vessels?

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

_

	Page 77		Page 79
1	Answer: No. After seeing the two vessels, I also	1	bow upwards.
2	saw another Hongkong Electric double-decker boat	2	THE CHAIRMAN: You're describing perhaps an angle of 20-30
3	hurrying from the direction of Lamma Island Power	3	degrees from the horizontal?
4	Station to the scene to do the rescue.	4	A. Roughly this part could be seen (indicates).
5	Question: Did you find it strange when you saw the	5	THE CHAIRMAN: You're pointing to the red antifoul at the
6	catamaran sailing backwards?	6	bottom of the vessel?
7	Answer: Yes, I found it strange because it was in	7	A. Correct.
8	the open sea not at the pier, no vessel would slow down	8	THE CHAIRMAN: You're pointing to the bow section and you're
9	and sail backwards unsteadily.	9	saying that that could then be seen?
10	Question: Did you see any damages on the catamaran?	10	A. Correct.
11	Answer: I didn't see because the stern of the boat	11	
12	was facing us.	12	term, I believe it's called the forefoot.
13	Question: Did you see where the catamaran was when	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
14	you were assisting in the rescue?		MR BERESFORD: Mr Wu, could you tell us where at the stern
15	Answer: I paid no attention to it but I was sure	15	the water was up to?
16	that the boat was not at the scene to help with the		A. Up to this part (indicates).
17	rescue.	17	THE CHAIRMAN: This part is still below deck level; is that
18	Question: Did you know the man whom you rescued?	18	what you're saying?
19	Answer: I didn't know him but he told me that he	19	A. Correct.
20	was the tour guide of the vessel rammed by the other	20	MR BERESFORD: Mr Wu, can you turn it round so the stern is
21	boat."	21	facing me, please, so I can see it. So the name of the
22	Unless anybody wants me to, I don't think it's	22	vessel was not yet underwater; is that right?
23	necessary for me to read the other questions and	23	A. Correct. The water was up to about this level
24	answers.	24	(indicates).
25	Mr Wu, you made a number of 999 calls and we have		MR BERESFORD: I see.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	records of those calls.	1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Please sit down.
	A. Yes, I understand.	2	MR BERESFORD: Then you say subsequently this is
	Q. They are helpful to us because they help time the	3	subsequent to the 999 call that you made you saw that
4	sequence of events.	4	the vessel quickly sank into the sea?
5	A. I understand.	5	A. Correct.
6	Q. The first, I believe, is item 11 on the schedule of	6	Q. So, first of all, can you give us some idea of time, how
7	999 calls, timed at 20:24:18. The Chinese transcription	7	long after?
8	is in volume E at tab 3A, page 1220-33; and the English	0	-
9		8	A. What do you mean by how long after?
	translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this	9	A. What do you mean by how long after?Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel
10			
	translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this	9	Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel
10	translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you	9 10	Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea?
10 11 12	translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it.	9 10 11	Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea?A. Less than a minute.
10 11 12	translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played)	9 10 11 12	Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea?A. Less than a minute.Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the
10 11 12 13	translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct.	9 10 11 12 13	Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea?A. Less than a minute.Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what
10 11 12 13 14 15	translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea?A. Less than a minute.Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went
10 11 12 13 14 15	 translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the other end? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea?A. Less than a minute.Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went underwater and the bow came upright? Did it go in
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the other end? A. Yes. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea? A. Less than a minute. Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went underwater and the bow came upright? Did it go in a kind of leverage movement? You tell us in your own
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the other end? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you remember at what point in the sinking 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea? A. Less than a minute. Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went underwater and the bow came upright? Did it go in a kind of leverage movement? You tell us in your own words.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the other end? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you remember at what point in the sinking was the Lamma IV at the time when you made that call? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea? A. Less than a minute. Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went underwater and the bow came upright? Did it go in a kind of leverage movement? You tell us in your own words. THE CHAIRMAN: Stand up and demonstrate to us.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the other end? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you remember at what point in the sinking was the Lamma IV at the time when you made that call? You'll see before me that I've got a model of the boat, 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea? A. Less than a minute. Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went underwater and the bow came upright? Did it go in a kind of leverage movement? You tell us in your own words. THE CHAIRMAN: Stand up and demonstrate to us. A. When I spotted it, it was like that. And then it
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the other end? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you remember at what point in the sinking was the Lamma IV at the time when you made that call? You'll see before me that I've got a model of the boat, so if it helps you to describe which parts were 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea? A. Less than a minute. Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went underwater and the bow came upright? Did it go in a kind of leverage movement? You tell us in your own words. THE CHAIRMAN: Stand up and demonstrate to us. A. When I spotted it, it was like that. And then it started to tilt that way. And then sank.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the other end? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you remember at what point in the sinking was the Lamma IV at the time when you made that call? You'll see before me that I've got a model of the boat, so if it helps you to describe which parts were underwater by reference to that model, please feel free 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea? A. Less than a minute. Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went underwater and the bow came upright? Did it go in a kind of leverage movement? You tell us in your own words. THE CHAIRMAN: Stand up and demonstrate to us. A. When I spotted it, it was like that. And then it started to tilt that way. And then sank. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. What you're demonstrating is the angle
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 translation at page 1220-91. I'm going to ask that this be played, and could you please tell us if you recognise it. (Audio played) A. Correct. THE CHAIRMAN: That's you speaking, and an operator at the other end? A. Yes. MR BERESFORD: Can you remember at what point in the sinking was the Lamma IV at the time when you made that call? You'll see before me that I've got a model of the boat, so if it helps you to describe which parts were underwater by reference to that model, please feel free to do so. You can come and walk down if you want to. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. How long after your 999 call did you see the vessel quickly sink into the sea? A. Less than a minute. Q. Less than a minute. And when you saw it sink into the sea, can we describe in a little more detail what exactly you saw? So, was it that the stern went underwater and the bow came upright? Did it go in a kind of leverage movement? You tell us in your own words. THE CHAIRMAN: Stand up and demonstrate to us. A. When I spotted it, it was like that. And then it started to tilt that way. And then sank. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. What you're demonstrating is the angle increasing from the horizontal, from perhaps that

	Page 81		Page 83
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	A. Thank you.
2	MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Wu. Perhaps the model can be		THE CHAIRMAN: Your evidence is finished and you're free to
3	returned to its berth.	3	go. If you wish to remain in the hearing, of course you
4	Mr Wu, you subsequently made three more 999 calls,	4	may do so at the back of this room.
5	starting at 20:59, but unless anybody wants me to,	5	A. Thank you.
6	I don't propose to play those calls. They were	6	(The witness withdrew)
7	basically reporting on your progress in rescuing the	7	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, the next witness, again to fit
8	person from the sea; is that correct?	8	in with the witnesses' convenience, is Mr Shuen
9	A. Correct.	9	Chi-keung, Ivan.
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps to assist us, can you give us the	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
11	time of the second call?	11	MR SHUEN CHI-KEUNG, IVAN (sworn in Punti)
12	A. (Chinese spoken).	12	(All answers via interpreter unless otherwise indicated)
13	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm not asking you.	13	Examination by MR BERESFORD
14	A. I'm not sure, but perhaps you can check from the police.	14	MR BERESFORD: Mr Shuen, thank you very much for coming in
	THE CHAIRMAN: We have the records. I'm asking for		
15 16	ç	15 16	this afternoon to help the Inquiry, and thank you for
	counsel's help.	17	coming at short notice. I have some questions to ask you on behalf of the Commission.
17	MR BERESFORD: They're items 19, 20 and 21, the last three		-
18	call on the schedule, timed at 20:59:30, 21:00:13 and 21:18:11.	18	Mr Shuen, I believe you have made two previous
19		19 20	statements in relation to this matter, one to the
20	THE CHAIRMAN: So 20:59 is the		police, which is in our bundle G, tab 2, page 1311-5 that one is in Chinese, and one which is in marine
21	MR BERESFORD: 20:59:30 is the second call.	21	
22	THE CHAIRMAN: second call. Yes, thank you.	22	bundle 11, item 30, pages 3670 to 3729, which is in
23	MR BERESFORD: Just one other question, Mr Wu. What was the		English.
24	colour of your boat, please?	24	Mr Shuen, do you recognise those as your statements?
25	A. White.	25	A. Yes.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	MR BERESFORD: Thank you.	1	Q. And have you been shown them today and given
2	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, I don't have any questions of	2	an opportunity to remind yourself of what they say?
3	this witness but I would like to publicly thank him on	3	A. I have reviewed the second one, but I haven't reviewed
4	behalf of my client.	4	the first one today.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	5	Q. I'm not going to spend a lot of time on the first one.
6	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you.	6	Do you want to look at it quickly now?
7	Mr Wu, I represent Hongkong Electric. On behalf of	7	THE CHAIRMAN: Take your time so that you're comfortable in
8	Hongkong Electric, and on behalf in particular of the	8	answering the questions.
9	person you rescued, I want to thank you very much indeed	9	A. (In English) Okay.
10	for what you did, for what you and your family did that	10	THE CHAIRMAN: You're being asked to look at that first
11	night. You and your family acted as model citizens, you	11	statement.
12	did a wonderful deed that night in saving that man, and	12	
13	my client, Hongkong Electric, and the gentleman you	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, take all the time you need.
14	rescued, and I'm sure the whole community owes you and	14	A. I have finished reading it.
15	your family a vote of thanks. You can all be very proud	15	MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Shuen. You said you also
16		16	looked at the second statement today?
	indeed of your behaviour that evening. Thank you.		
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex?	17	A. Yes, correct.
17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Wu.	18	Q. Is there any amendment that you would wish to make to
17 18 19	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Wu. MS SIT: No questions from me, Mr Chairman.	18 19	Q. Is there any amendment that you would wish to make to either of those statements?
17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Wu. MS SIT: No questions from me, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?	18 19 20	Q. Is there any amendment that you would wish to make to either of those statements?A. No.
17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Wu. MS SIT: No questions from me, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions.	18 19 20 21	Q. Is there any amendment that you would wish to make to either of those statements?A. No.Q. Are the contents true?
17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Wu. MS SIT: No questions from me, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wu, for coming to assist us	18 19 20 21 22	Q. Is there any amendment that you would wish to make to either of those statements?A. No.Q. Are the contents true?A. Yes.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex?MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Wu.MS SIT: No questions from me, Mr Chairman.THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford?MR BERESFORD: No further questions.THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wu, for coming to assist us with your testimony. On behalf of the Commission, we	18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Is there any amendment that you would wish to make to either of those statements?A. No.Q. Are the contents true?A. Yes.Q. Mr Shuen, I'm going to concentrate on the second
17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex? MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Wu. MS SIT: No questions from me, Mr Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford? MR BERESFORD: No further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Wu, for coming to assist us with your testimony. On behalf of the Commission, we thank you not only for coming to testify but we commend 	18 19 20 21 22	Q. Is there any amendment that you would wish to make to either of those statements?A. No.Q. Are the contents true?A. Yes.

	Page 85		Page 87
1	summary to say that the first statement describes the	1	with me.
2	fact that you were on duty at the Vessel Traffic Centre	2	You've explained that the purpose of this statement
3	on the night of 1 October 2012, and later you went to	3	is to provide Mardep's responses to questions raised by
4	the scene of the collision to take charge on behalf of	4	the Commission concerning Marine Department Notice 131
5	the Marine Department?	5	of 2012, some of which we have seen this afternoon.
6	A. At first I was working as the chief commander of	6	The first section is headed:
7	a coordination centre that was set up on the platform of	7	"Dissemination of Marine Department Notices ('MD
8	the Arts Centre, which was set up by the Recreation and	8	Notices').
9	Cultural Department and that was for the purpose of	9	MD Notice is one of the means through which the
10	controlling the water area for the fireworks display on	10	Mardep disseminates relevant port- or navigation-related
11	that night. And then I was subsequently sent to take	11	information to the port and shipping communities in
12	control of the collision scene at Lamma Island.	12	Hong Kong for over 30 years. They may be issued for
13	Q. Yes. Thank you, Mr Shuen. I want to focus, if I may,	13	matters of general interest, such as statutory
14	today on your second statement. You are a senior marine	14	requirements, port operations procedures, shipboard
15	officer?	15	safety practices, announcement of weather and
16	A. Yes, correct.	16	non-working days, et cetera. They may also be used for
17	Q. With the Harbour Patrol Section (2) of the Harbour	17	specific navigational safety matters, such as details of
18	Patrol Section of the Marine Department?	18	major events in the Victoria Harbour (for instance,
19	A. Yes.	19	fireworks display), marine works, establishment and
20	Q. You explain:	20	realignment of fairways and government moorings,
21	"The Harbour Patrol Section is mainly responsible	21	installation, withdrawal or changes in the
22	for the enforcement of marine legislation and regulation	22	characteristics of aids to navigation, and other
23	of marine traffic to ensure port and navigation safety."	23	relevant navigational information.
24	A. Correct.	24	For a flavour of the matters covered by MD
25	Q. "My duties include, amongst other things, overseeing the	25	Notices"
	Page 86		Page 88
1	operations of the Harbour Patrol Section (2), taking	1	You have referred to Mardep's website.
2	charge of major events or incidents, and assisting in	2	" where all the MD Notices issued in the current
3	the formulation of policies with respect to port and	3	year (as at the time of this witness statement, 2012),
4	navigation safety."	4	and those from previous years which still have present
5	A. Correct.	5	relevance (for example where the re-designation of
6	Q. And you yourself are a master mariner by training and		fairway continues to apply), are displayed.
7	profession?	7	The Mardep has been striving to give MD Notices the
8	A. Yes, correct.	8	widest circulation among members of the port and
9	Q. And you've been with Mardep since 1994?	9	shipping communities by all available means. MD Notices
10	A. Yes, correct.	10	once issued would be posted on Mardep's website so that
11	Q. And with the Harbour Patrol Section as senior marine	11	all interested parties and members of public who have
12	officer since 30 July 2012?	12	access to the internet could access them. They would
13	A. Yes, correct.	13	also be distributed by fax or email to those who are on the Mardon's distribution list. Any member of the port
14 15	Q. In fact you were the officer in charge of the marine	14 15	the Mardep's distribution list. Any member of the port and shipping communities may request to be included in
15 16	traffic control operations in the harbour for the 2012	16	the distribution list. Based on Mardep's records, the
17	National Day fireworks display which took place on 1 October?	17	Hongkong Electric Co Ltd ('HKE') has been on Mardep's
18	A. Yes, correct.	18	distribution list to receive MD Notices by email since
19	Q. To save time, Mr Shuen, I'm going to read from your	19	2006. There is now produced and shown to me marked
20	statement in the English-language version. Since this	20	SCKI-1 copy of Mardep's distribution list (emails
21	statement has been given in English, I anticipate that	21	only)."
22	it will be translated simultaneously into Chinese for	22	THE CHAIRMAN: Before you read on, perhaps we could have or
23	the benefit of the relatives and others who are	23	the screen page 3681, item 107.
24	listening to these proceedings, so I will read it at	24	MR BERESFORD: So we see the last item in the list there,
25	a relatively slow pace. I hope you'll have patience	25	107, "wotang@hkelectric.com: Hongkong Electric".
L		1	22 (Pages 85 to 88)

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

	Page 89		Page 91
1	"MD Notice 131.	1	operators. There is now produced and shown to me marked
2	As explained above, MD Notices would also be used	2	SCKI-4 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting."
3	for special events such as fireworks displays in the	3	If we can just turn to exhibit SCKI-4, please. We
4	Victoria Harbour. In the case of the 2012 National Day	4	see at item 10, "Hong Kong Ferry (Holding) Ltd", the
5	fireworks display, MD Notice 131 was issued by Mardep to	5	other vessel interest in this case.
6	set out the 'Closed Area' and 'Restricted Area' in the	6	A. (In English) Excuse me, can I
7	Harbour as well as the special marine traffic control	7	Q. Yes, please do.
8	measures for the event. Included in MD Notice 131 are	8	A. I would like to draw your attention to item 10 in the
9	also advice on safety measures to masters, coxswains,	9	attendance list, which shows "Hong Kong Ferry (Holding)
10	owners and operators of vessels (paragraphs 6 to 8 of	10	Ltd", which is different from the Hong Kong & Kowloon
11	the annex to MD Notice 131). There is now produced and	11	Ferry Ltd, which was a subsidiary of the Yau Ma Tei
12	shown to me marked SCKI-2, copy of MD Notice 131.	12	Ferry
13	As per Mardep's usual practice, once issued MD	13	MS LOK: No.
14	Notice 131 was uploaded to Mardep's website (ie on	14	MS SIT: No, no.
15	14 September 2012). It was also disseminated through	15	A. (Chinese spoken).
16	fax or email according to Mardep's distribution list.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: I think we've got a flavour. Item 10 is not
17	HKE, which is on Mardep's distribution list, was sent	17	Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry?
18	the English version of MD Notice 131 on 14 September	18	A. (In English) Yes, that's right.
19	2012 and the Chinese version of the same on 19 September	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
20	2012 by email. There are now produced and shown to me	20	MR BERESFORD: Thank you for that correction.
21	marked at SCKI-3(a) and SCKI-3(b) copies of the emails	21	"Secondly, at the excursion vessel safety meeting
22	sent by Mardep to members of its distribution list	22	convened by the Mardep on 17 September 2012 (which
23	(including HKE) attaching the 2 versions of MD	23	Mardep organises for each occasion of fireworks
24	Notice 131."	24	display), Mardep briefed the operators of spectator
25	If we can just turn briefly to those. SCKI-3(a)	25	vessels and ferries on the marine traffic control
	Page 90		Page 92
1	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the	1	measures to be put in place for the National Day
2	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last	2	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such
2 3	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com".	2 3	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats
2 3 4	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter	2 3 4	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were
2 3 4 5	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the	2 3 4 5	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced
2 3 4 5 6	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment.	2 3 4 5 6	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of
2 3 4 5 6 7	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com,	2 3 4 5 6 7	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the issuance of MD Notice 131) Mardep informed the Traffic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd was absent at the meeting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the issuance of MD Notice 131) Mardep informed the Traffic and Transport Arrangements Sub-Committee of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the issuance of MD Notice 131) Mardep informed the Traffic and Transport Arrangements Sub-Committee of the Fireworks Display Organising Committee of the contents 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd was absent at the meeting, but it was sent the minutes of the meeting, to which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the issuance of MD Notice 131) Mardep informed the Traffic and Transport Arrangements Sub-Committee of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd was absent at the meeting, but it was sent the minutes of the meeting, to which a copy of the MDN-131 was also attached, just for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the issuance of MD Notice 131) Mardep informed the Traffic and Transport Arrangements Sub-Committee of the Fireworks Display Organising Committee of the attendees to refer to the same when issued. The sub-committee was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd was absent at the meeting, but it was sent the minutes of the meeting, to which a copy of the MDN-131 was also attached, just for this Commission's information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the issuance of MD Notice 131) Mardep informed the Traffic and Transport Arrangements Sub-Committee of the Fireworks Display Organising Committee of the contents of MD Notice 131 in a meeting and advised the attendees 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd was absent at the meeting, but it was sent the minutes of the meeting, to which a copy of the MDN-131 was also attached, just for this Commission's information. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the issuance of MD Notice 131) Mardep informed the Traffic and Transport Arrangements Sub-Committee of the Fireworks Display Organising Committee of the contents of MD Notice 131 in a meeting and advised the attendees to refer to the same when issued. The sub-committee was formed to address public transport issues relating to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd was absent at the meeting, but it was sent the minutes of the meeting, to which a copy of the MDN-131 was also attached, just for this Commission's information. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Shuen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 there's a long distribution list, but we can see on the second page of the distribution list, the second-to-last addressee, "wotang@hkelectric.com". And 3(b), dated 19 September, again we see a shorter distribution list with Mr Tang second-up from the bottom, and a PDF attachment. "The relevant addressee is wotang@hkelectric.com, whom I verily believe to be Mr Tang Wan-on, marine officer of HKE who has given a statement to the Mardep on 2 November 2012 and which has been disclosed in this Inquiry (marine bundle 1, tab 5). In addition to the above means of dissemination, Mardep has also taken the following steps to bring the contents of MD Notice 131 to the attention of the target audience. (1) Firstly, on 28 August 2012 (prior to the issuance of MD Notice 131) Mardep informed the Traffic and Transport Arrangements Sub-Committee of the Fireworks Display Organising Committee of the contents of MD Notice 131 in a meeting and advised the attendees to refer to the same when issued. The sub-committee was formed to address public transport signal and its 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 measures to be put in place for the National Day fireworks display. The related trade associations, such as the Hong Kong and Kowloon Motor Boats & Tug Boats Association and the Marine Excursion Association, were also represented at the meeting. There is now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-5 copy of the list of attendees at that meeting." If we can turn, please, to exhibit SCKI-5. THE CHAIRMAN: So on this occasion, Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd were absent by apology. A. (In English) Yes. Chairman, can I add a little point here? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, please. A. (In English) Should I speak in Cantonese? THE CHAIRMAN: It's entirely up to you. A. (In English) Okay. Actually, although Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry Holdings Ltd was absent at the meeting, but it was sent the minutes of the meeting, to which a copy of the MDN-131 was also attached, just for this Commission's information. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR BERESFORD: Thank you, Mr Shuen. "Thirdly, since 12:30 on 1 October 2012 until the

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

	Page 93		Page 95
1	Centre of the Mardep (a) broadcasted safety messages via	1	Q. So these parties receive the message or by NAVTEX?
2	the VHF (very high frequency) radio at hourly interval	2	A. The NAVTEX, I would like to clarify that the NAVTEX was
3	and (b) faxed the same to local ferry operators to	3	only sent to the MRCC to remind them that if necessary,
4	inform the masters of Vessel Traffic	4	they can broadcast such message to all the ships, but
5	Service-participating vessels of the location of the	5	that depends on their discretion.
6	'Closed Area' and the 'Restricted Area', and to advise	6	A. (In English) Excuse me, it might be a bit complicated.
7	them to refer to MD Notice 131 for details. There are	7	May I repeat what she said in English?
8	now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-6 copies of the	8	MR BERESFORD: Certainly.
9	relevant Vessel Traffic Centre broadcasts on 1 October	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.
10	2012."	10	A. (In English) Actually, the CC addressees, all of them
11	If we can just turn up exhibit SCKI-6. We can see	11	are sent this message by fax. You see the bracket
12	there under II the safety message:	12	besides "MRCC" means reminding MRCC if they think
13	"Fireworks display will take place off Wan Chai in	13	appropriate, they can also broadcast this message by
14	the Victoria Harbour at about 21:00 hours tonight.	14	means of NAVTEX. But they may not do it or they may do
15	A closed area will be established from 14:00 hours to	15	it, and it's purely their decision.
16	about 23:00 hours to encompass three firing barges.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
	A restricted area will be established at the Central		-
17 18		17 18	MR BERESFORD: Yes, thank you. So these messages would be broadcast in up to three ways: (1) by VHF channel 14;
	Harbour from 20:00 hours to about 22:00 hours during		
19	which no vessels other than excepted vessels are allowed	19	(2) by fax to the named parties under the CC at the
20	to enter or remain thereat.	20	bottom of the page; and (3) to MRCC and possibly onwards
21	Details are given at Marine Department Notice	21	by NAVTEX if they thought fit?
22	No. 131 of 2012."	22	A. (In English) Yes.
23	We see similar messages on the next three pages.	23	Q. So a party who's not on the CC list and who doesn't have
24	Mr Shuen, could you just tell us what the difference	24	VHF is unlikely to get this message?
25	is between these four messages? They all seem to be for	25	A. (In English) Yes.
	Page 94		Page 96
1	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different	1	A. Are we going to continue to the next page?
2	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it.	1 2	A. Are we going to continue to the next page?Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification?
	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to		A. Are we going to continue to the next page?Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification?A. (In English) No, not on the first one.
2 3 4	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from	2	A. Are we going to continue to the next page?Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification?
2 3	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be	2 3	A. Are we going to continue to the next page?Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification?A. (In English) No, not on the first one.
2 3 4	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from	2 3 4	A. Are we going to continue to the next page?Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification?A. (In English) No, not on the first one.Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go.A. (In English) Okay.
2 3 4 5	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last	2 3 4 5	A. Are we going to continue to the next page?Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification?A. (In English) No, not on the first one.Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go.
2 3 4 5 6	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says	2 3 4 5 6	A. Are we going to continue to the next page?Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification?A. (In English) No, not on the first one.Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go.A. (In English) Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131":
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 instead of 2012. And this message would be copied 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon Public Pier, Central Public Piers and Kwun Tong Public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 instead of 2012. And this message would be copiedQ. I think it's the other way round, isn't it? The typo? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon Public Pier, Central Public Piers and Kwun Tong Public Pier, as well as the traffic in the Harbour in general;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 instead of 2012. And this message would be copiedQ. I think it's the other way round, isn't it? The typo? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon Public Pier, central Public Piers and Kwun Tong Public Pier, as well as the traffic in the Harbour in general; (2) Facilitating the safe and smooth boarding of passengers onto vessels at the above landing steps;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 instead of 2012. And this message would be copiedQ. I think it's the other way round, isn't it? The typo? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. And this message would be sent to all the parties 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon Public Pier, Central Public Piers and Kwun Tong Public Pier, as well as the traffic in the Harbour in general; (2) Facilitating the safe and smooth boarding of passengers onto vessels at the above landing steps; (3) Guarding the closed area and restricted area
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 instead of 2012. And this message would be copiedQ. I think it's the other way round, isn't it? The typo? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. And this message would be sent to all the parties concerned by fax, including the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon Public Pier, Central Public Piers and Kwun Tong Public Pier, as well as the traffic in the Harbour in general; (2) Facilitating the safe and smooth boarding of passengers onto vessels at the above landing steps; (3) Guarding the closed area and restricted area during the specified periods;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 instead of 2012. And this message would be copiedQ. I think it's the other way round, isn't it? The typo? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. And this message would be sent to all the parties concerned by fax, including the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon Public Pier, Central Public Piers and Kwun Tong Public Pier, as well as the traffic in the Harbour in general; (2) Facilitating the safe and smooth boarding of passengers onto vessels at the above landing steps; (3) Guarding the closed area and restricted area during the specified periods; 4) Setting up buffer zones at the Kowloon Public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 instead of 2012. And this message would be copiedQ. I think it's the other way round, isn't it? The typo? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. And this message would be sent to all the parties concerned by fax, including the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd. MR BERESFORD: Yes, thank you. In fact we can see their initials under the CC at the bottom of the page. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon Public Pier, Central Public Piers and Kwun Tong Public Pier, as well as the traffic in the Harbour in general; (2) Facilitating the safe and smooth boarding of passengers onto vessels at the above landing steps; (3) Guarding the closed area and restricted area during the specified periods; 4) Setting up buffer zones at the Kowloon Public Pier
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 transmission on VHF channel 4. They're at different times. I see it. The first one is the one I've just read, which is to be transmitted at hourly intervals, as we can see from the instructions at III. The next one is similar, to be started on 1 October at 13:00 hours. The third one says that the fireworks display has finished. And the last one is another one saying it's finished, just to be broadcast once. A. The first message under serial No. 184 of 2012 was the first message transmitted to inform masters of the relevant vessels that there will be a fireworks display on that night, and that there will be restricted areas, and asked them to refer to MDN-131/2012. But there is a typo in the MDN in this reference. It should be 2010 instead of 2012. And this message would be copiedQ. I think it's the other way round, isn't it? The typo? THE INTERPRETER: Yes. A. And this message would be sent to all the parties concerned by fax, including the Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry (Holdings) Ltd. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Are we going to continue to the next page? Q. Yes. Do you have another clarification? A. (In English) No, not on the first one. Q. Let me carry on, then. We'll deal with the rest all in one go. A. (In English) Okay. Q. So returning to the statement, under the heading "Monitoring Compliance with MD Notice 131": "On 1 October 2012, the Mardep deployed a total of 20 vessels and 78 officers and crew members (which was on a par with previous occasions of fireworks display) to monitor vessel traffic as well as compliance with MD Notice 131 as set out below: (1) Regulating traffic at the landing steps in the Victoria Harbour, in particular those at the Kowloon Public Pier, Central Public Piers and Kwun Tong Public Pier, as well as the traffic in the Harbour in general; (2) Facilitating the safe and smooth boarding of passengers onto vessels at the above landing steps; (3) Guarding the closed area and restricted area during the specified periods; 4) Setting up buffer zones at the Kowloon Public

	Page 97		Page 99
1	an orderly manner for the safe disembarkation of	1	Disembarkation we're not really concerned with.
2	passengers;	2	"(5) Passengers unfamiliar with a vessel are to be
3	(5) Checking and taking enforcement action against	3	shown the location of life jackets and how to don one.
4	unlawful acts such as speeding, carriage of passengers	4	(6) Children to wear life jackets at all times.
5	on non-passenger-carrying vessels and overloading (ie	5	(7) Some form of pyrotechnic distress signals to be
6	item (d) of paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131).	6	carried."
7	The Mardep inspected the vessels as they came alongside		Returning, then, to your statement for the last
8	the landing steps and also carried out 43 checks for	8	section, headed "Practice Adopted for Other Fireworks
9	compliance with speed limits.	9	Displays in the Harbour":
10	I should point out that the measures set out in	10	"MD Notices have been issued for each occasion of
11	paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131 are, save for	11	fireworks display and the safety measures specified in
12	item (d), advisory in nature. The Mardep would	12	paragraph $6(a)$ to (d) of the annex to MD Notice 131 have
13	endeavour to bring those measures to the attention of	13	been set out in each of those MD Notices following the
14	the operators and coxswains of vessels through the means		1991 collision incident referred to in paragraph 13
15	identified in paragraphs 9 and 10 above, and the	15	above. The first of such MD Notices was MD Notice 13 of
16	operators and coxswains are expected to bear them in	16	1992, a copy of which is now produced and shown to me
17	mind in operating their vessels.	17	marked SCKI-8."
18	The measures set out in paragraph 6(a) to (c) of the	18	If we can just turn to that briefly, we can see that
19	annex to MD Notice 131 were adopted from the	19	it looks broadly similar, specifying a closed area in
20	recommendations of the Report of the Local Marine	20	paragraph 3, and in the annex, containing
21	Inquiry No. 1 of 1991 (at pages 71 and 72), which was	21	recommendations, including recommendations at
22	conducted in the aftermath of a collision between the	22	paragraph 4 of the annex, that look very similar to
23	ferry Man Loy and the pleasure vessel Long Boat after	23	those contained in paragraph 6 of this year's notice.
24	the 1991 Lunar New Year fireworks display and resulted	24	Returning then to the statement:
25	in the death of two passengers on board the pleasure	25	"For example, in 2012 there were 3 fireworks
	Page 98		Page 100
1	vessel. There is now produced and shown to me marked	1	displays in the Victoria Harbour (including the National
2	SCKI-7 copy of the 'recommendations' extracted from the	2	Day fireworks display). I confirm that on each of the
3	Report of the Local Marine Inquiry No. 1 of 1991."	3	other occasions (Lunar New Year and 15th Anniversary of
4	Turning to that exhibit, SCKI-7.	4	Establishment of the HKSAR), similar MD Notices (MD
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could go to page 3711.		Establishment of the most mo, similar with Notices (with
6		5	Notice 6 of 2012 for the Lunar New Year and MD Notice 88
		5	Notice 6 of 2012 for the Lunar New Year and MD Notice 88 of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of
	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination.	6	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of
7	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination?	6 7	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to
7 8	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top.	6 7 8	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been
7 8 9	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you.	6 7 8 9	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked
7 8 9 10	MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination?THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top.MR BERESFORD: Thank you.THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that	6 7 8 9 10	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices
7 8 9 10 11	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure 	6 7 8 9 10 11	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above."
7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): "A Marine Department Notice be drawn up setting out 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same. That was your statement, Mr Shuen. Did you have
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): "A Marine Department Notice be drawn up setting out guidelines for safe navigation in the conditions which 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same. That was your statement, Mr Shuen. Did you have a clarification you wished to add?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): "A Marine Department Notice be drawn up setting out guidelines for safe navigation in the conditions which prevail on the night of the Lunar New Year fireworks 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same. That was your statement, Mr Shuen. Did you have a clarification you wished to add? A. (In English) No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): "A Marine Department Notice be drawn up setting out guidelines for safe navigation in the conditions which prevail on the night of the Lunar New Year fireworks display. The notice to be sent by post to each licensed 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same. That was your statement, Mr Shuen. Did you have a clarification you wished to add?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): "A Marine Department Notice be drawn up setting out guidelines for safe navigation in the conditions which prevail on the night of the Lunar New Year fireworks display. The notice to be sent by post to each licensed pleasure vessel owner. The advice given should include 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same. That was your statement, Mr Shuen. Did you have a clarification you wished to add? A. (In English) No. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. If you'd just wait there, please, Mr Shuen.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): "A Marine Department Notice be drawn up setting out guidelines for safe navigation in the conditions which prevail on the night of the Lunar New Year fireworks display. The notice to be sent by post to each licensed pleasure vessel owner. The advice given should include the following: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same. That was your statement, Mr Shuen. Did you have a clarification you wished to add? A. (In English) No. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. If you'd just wait there, please, Mr Shuen. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): "A Marine Department Notice be drawn up setting out guidelines for safe navigation in the conditions which prevail on the night of the Lunar New Year fireworks display. The notice to be sent by post to each licensed pleasure vessel owner. The advice given should include the following: (1) Coxswain to maintain a look-out throughout. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same. That was your statement, Mr Shuen. Did you have a clarification you wished to add? A. (In English) No. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. If you'd just wait there, please, Mr Shuen. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR GROSSMAN: Mr Chairman, thank you. I would like to ask
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BERESFORD: Mr Chairman, I don't have that pagination. Could you please give me the internal pagination? THE CHAIRMAN: It says "72" at the top. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: This is the origin of the advice that coxswains, operators, owners and so on should ensure that children wear life jackets; it comes from this inquiry into the death of those two passengers? A. (In English) Yes. MR BERESFORD: So just going back, to put that in context, starting at internal page 71, paragraph (e): "A Marine Department Notice be drawn up setting out guidelines for safe navigation in the conditions which prevail on the night of the Lunar New Year fireworks display. The notice to be sent by post to each licensed pleasure vessel owner. The advice given should include the following: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of 2012 for the 15th Anniversary of the Establishment of the HKSAR) have been issued and practices similar to those set out in paragraphs 10 and 11 above have been adopted. They are now produced and shown to me marked SCKI-9(a) and SCKI-9(b) copies of the 2 MD Notices mentioned above." Just for completeness, if we can turn to exhibit SCKI-9(a), we see a notice very similar to 131. Paragraph 6 of the annex is in the same terms, as far as I can see, to paragraph 6 of the annex to MD Notice 131. SCKI-9(b) is again substantially the same. That was your statement, Mr Shuen. Did you have a clarification you wished to add? A. (In English) No. MR BERESFORD: Thank you. If you'd just wait there, please, Mr Shuen. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

	Page 101		Page 103
1	compliance with the MD Notices, and, thirdly, questions	1	A. (In English) Yes.
2	which frankly may come to nothing I want to explore	2	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Grossman?
3	this witness's knowledge of the licensing requirements	3	MR GROSSMAN: I want to just concentrate for a few moments
4	for vessels.	4	on the question of the life jackets. I see that that is
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Very well.	5	not compulsory; it's only apparently advisory.
6	MR GROSSMAN: He may be the wrong person, but I'll try.	6	THE CHAIRMAN: By that you're referring to the wearing of
7	Thank you very much.	7	children's life jackets by children?
8	Examination by MR GROSSMAN	8	MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and the explanation of how to put them
9	MR GROSSMAN: Mr Shuen, I represent Hongkong Electric. Just	9	on. Thank you, Mr Chairman.
10	a few questions I'd like to ask you. First of all, if	10	Do I take it, then, that as far as those advisory
11	perhaps we could start with the meetings that were held.	11	matters are concerned, they're left to the discretion or
12	I note that Hongkong Electric were not invited. Was	12	the good sense of the master, the coxswain of the vessel
13	there a reason for that?	13	that is carrying people?
14	A. This meeting mainly invited all the ferries, launches	14	A. As I have also mentioned in my statement, after the
15	and also the PV for hire, but the individual operators	15	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.
16	operating ferries for conveying passengers were not	16	A. First of all, this advice was not only given to the
17	invited.	17	coxswains but also the owners. As I have mentioned in
18	Q. And what happened at these meetings? What was	18	my statement, after the incident of 1991, there is
19	discussed?	19	a recommendation in the report to the effect that the
20	A. In this meeting, we mainly introduced the content of	20	coxswains and owners of the vessels should be reminded
21	MDN-131/2012, including the setting up of the closed	21	to advise their passengers to put on the life jackets on
22	area and restricted area, and also the MDN control	22	the children and to note the position of the life
23	measures and the landing steps control measures. We	23	jacket, as well as the methods of putting on the life
24	also introduced some precautionary measures, and we	24	jackets when similar events were held.
25	tabled the MDN-131/2012.	25	MR GROSSMAN: Yes. That's what I mean. It was left the
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Page 102 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise	1	Page 104 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the
1 2		1 2	
	Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise		owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the
2	Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters?	2	owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that
2 3	Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters?A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the	2 3	owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners".
2 3 4	Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters?A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong	2 3 4	owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the
2 3 4 5	Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters?A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the	2 3 4 5	owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters?A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters?A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of	2 3 4 5 6 7	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters?A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting attaching the MDN-131/2012. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake of safety of the passengers, try their best to persuade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting attaching the MDN-131/2012. Q. Is it possible for us to have a copy of those minutes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake of safety of the passengers, try their best to persuade the passengers to put on life jackets. And also before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting attaching the MDN-131/2012. Q. Is it possible for us to have a copy of those minutes? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake of safety of the passengers, try their best to persuade the passengers to put on life jackets. And also before the vessel sets sail, to ensure that they know where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting attaching the MDN-131/2012. Q. Is it possible for us to have a copy of those minutes? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I want to ask you a few questions about the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake of safety of the passengers, try their best to persuade the passengers to put on life jackets. And also before the vessel sets sail, to ensure that they know where these safety measures were and how to use them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting attaching the MDN-131/2012. Q. Is it possible for us to have a copy of those minutes? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I want to ask you a few questions about the Marine Department Notices, the MD Notices. You've 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake of safety of the passengers, try their best to persuade the passengers to put on life jackets. And also before the vessel sets sail, to ensure that they know where these safety measures were and how to use them. Q. Have a look at your paragraph 12 of your English
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting attaching the MDN-131/2012. Q. Is it possible for us to have a copy of those minutes? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I want to ask you a few questions about the Marine Department Notices, the MD Notices. You've pointed out which aspects are compulsory and which are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake of safety of the passengers, try their best to persuade the passengers to put on life jackets. And also before the vessel sets sail, to ensure that they know where these safety measures were and how to use them. Q. Have a look at your paragraph 12 of your English statement. You see:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting attaching the MDN-131/2012. Q. Is it possible for us to have a copy of those minutes? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I want to ask you a few questions about the Marine Department Notices, the MD Notices. You've pointed out which aspects are compulsory and which are advisory. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake of safety of the passengers, try their best to persuade the passengers to put on life jackets. And also before the vessel sets sail, to ensure that they know where these safety measures were and how to use them. Q. Have a look at your paragraph 12 of your English statement. You see: " the measures set out in paragraph 6 are,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And it was felt that it was not necessary to advise companies like Hongkong Electric of these matters? A. In this meeting, we hoped to include all the vessels that participated in this event, but Hongkong Electric has never been in our list of participants of the meetings all along. But we know that the Hongkong Electric would know about the fireworks display and the content of the MDN, but after this incident we will review this matter and we will include the operators of the ferries under the Hongkong Electric in our future meetings. Q. Thank you. I think I heard you say earlier that there are minutes of the meeting that were sent to Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry? A. Yes. Hong Kong & Kowloon Ferry didn't attend the meeting, but we have sent them the notes of meeting attaching the MDN-131/2012. Q. Is it possible for us to have a copy of those minutes? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. I want to ask you a few questions about the Marine Department Notices, the MD Notices. You've pointed out which aspects are compulsory and which are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 owners, the coxswains, et cetera, knew about the THE CHAIRMAN: We have his answer. You put it to him that it was left to the good sense of the master, and he's answered by saying, "No, it was also drawn to the attention of owners". MR GROSSMAN: Yes, and it was left to the discretion of the people in charge whether or not to have a display of how to put on the lifebelt and whether there should be children's lifebelts on board? A. I think there might be some discretion in the interpretation. I think the question focused on two points: that is, the fact that the children must wear the life jackets, and also the passengers should know where the safety measures are and how to use them. As far as these two points were concerned, yes, they are advisory measures and the coxswain should, for the sake of safety of the passengers, try their best to persuade the passengers to put on life jackets. And also before the vessel sets sail, to ensure that they know where these safety measures were and how to use them. Q. Have a look at your paragraph 12 of your English statement. You see:

	Page 105		Page 107
1	operators and coxswains of vessels through the means	1	to all the vessels, to avoid the vessels, you know,
2	identified in paragraphs 9 and 10 above, and the	2	coming into contact with this object.
3	operators and coxswains are expected to bear them in	3	Q. Thank you. So if you felt that there was a hazard
4	mind"	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Rather than dealing with it in the abstract,
5	And that's all that's expected of them, just to bear	5	Mr Grossman, why don't we grasp the nettle and put the
6	them in mind, and then decide, in their own discretion,	6	proposition to him.
7	what they should do; is that right?	7	What's described as the fog light on the typhoon
8	A. (In English) Yes.	8	shelter for Hongkong Electric vessels to berth on Lamma
9	Q. Thank you. To make it perhaps simpler, if you have in	9	Island, is that a hazard to navigation; is that the
10	the harbour, say, a big cruiseliner and they want to	10	question?
11	watch the fireworks, it would be perhaps ridiculous to	11	MR GROSSMAN: Yes.
12	say that every child on board must wear a life jacket;	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Perhaps we could show him some photographs
13	that's right, isn't it? On the other hand, if you've	13	MR BERESFORD: Yes. It's photo bundles X and XI. They're
14	got a very small pleasure craft with an open deck, it	14	all photographs of the light.
15	may be extremely advisable for children to wear life	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Just to help you orientate yourself, this is
16	jackets. Am I not right?	16	a light that is on one of the outer walls to the typhoon
17	A. (In English) If I may, can I just speak English?	17	shelter that Hongkong Electric has at its power station
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, as you choose. Whichever language you	18	on Lamma Island. At least that's what it's been
19	wish.	19	described as. And the issue is whether or not that
20	A. (In English) I agree to this point, you know. There is	20	light is a navigational hazard.
21	a different there must be a difference, you know,		A. (In English) I think it's difficult for me to just look
22	between the different types of ships, especially when	22	at this picture and make a very detailed and informed,
23	you are talking a big cruiseliner as opposed to a small,	23	you know, opinion to this Commission. It's very hard.
24	probably an open cruise or a small pleasure vessel, you	24	MR GROSSMAN: I understand. If it had been reported to you,
25	know, with very different structural build-up. I tend	25	to the Marine Department, that there was a light like
	Page 106		Page 108
1	to agree with you, you know. If it is applied to every	1	that which was causing a hazard to navigation, what
2	case of vessels, you know, it probably will cause some	2	steps would be taken?
3	embarrassment or difficulty to some operators.	3	A. (In English) We would definitely go there and check it
4	MR GROSSMAN: Yes. I understand. Thank you very much.	4	out to see whether the report, you know, is sustainable,
5	On 1 October, you've said you deployed 20 vessels to	5	yes.
6	monitor vessel traffic in compliance with the notice.	6	Q. Do you know you may not know this whether there
7	I take it you didn't look to see whether children were	7	have been any complaints that this fog light at the
8	wearing life jackets?	8	typhoon shelter that the Chairman described has been
9	A. (In English) Yes. During this event, you know, our	9	a navigational hazard?
10	focus has been on those violations of the law such as	10	A. (In English) I have never heard of it, no.
11	over-speeding, such as overloading of persons on board,	11	Q. If there had been complaints about it, do you think you
12	such as illegal carriage of passengers, you know, yes.	12	would have heard about it?
13	Q. Yes. Thank you. Could you look, while we're on this	13	
14	point of MD Notices, at your paragraph 5. This deals	14	investigation as soon as we can.
15	with the dissemination or creation of Marine Department	15	
16	Notices. I just want to ask you this. If within the	16	In your professional capacity within the Marine
17	harbour of Hong Kong the Marine Department found that	17	Department, are you responsible in any way for the
18	there was a navigational hazard created by a fog light,	18	licensing of vessels?
19 20	would you issue a Marine Department Notice to deal with	19	A. (In English) No.
	that fog light?	20	MR GROSSMAN: Thank you. No further questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Sussex?
21	A. (In English) Negative. If there is an object in the	21	
21 22	A. (In English) Negative. If there is an object in the water which causes immediate danger or hazard towards	22	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Shuen.
21 22 23	A. (In English) Negative. If there is an object in the water which causes immediate danger or hazard towards the shipping, then the right way to do, you know, or the	22 23	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Shuen. MS SIT: No questions, Mr Chairman.
21 22	A. (In English) Negative. If there is an object in the water which causes immediate danger or hazard towards	22	MR SUSSEX: Mr Chairman, I have no questions for Mr Shuen.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Questions by THE COMMISSION THE CHAIRMAN: Was a Marine Department Notice issued in connection with the New Year fireworks as 2012 became 2013? A. (In English) I'm sorry? THE CHAIRMAN: Was a Marine Department Notice of this MD 13 kind that we have seen issued in connection with the recent New Year fireworks in the Harbour? A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have a copy of that? A. (In English) You mean which one, the 2012 THE CHAIRMAN: 2012, 31 December. Was there or perhaps 1 January, I'm not sure which date. A. (In English) That one is the New Year's Eve, right, the 	1 2 3 4 5 1 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 doesn't comply, you can prevent the vessel from sailing? A. (In English) Right. THE CHAIRMAN: And that was implemented on New Year's Eve? A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: We'd be grateful if you could provide us with the latest notice. MS SIT: We'll do that tomorrow. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Shuen, for coming at short notice to help us with your evidence today. Your evidence is complete, and you're free to go. But thank you again for attending. A. (In English) Thank you. (The witness withdrew) THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Beresford, where do we lie with witnesses
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 countdown? THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. (In English) Yes, sure, we can provide a copy of it. MS SIT: Mr Chairman, I don't know if this could assist. I have printed out the webpage which is referred to in his statement, paragraph 6. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I've seen that. MS SIT: Just to give Mr Chairman the reference, it's No. 173 of 2012. But of course we can provide copies of the same. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have a copy now? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 MR BERESFORD: I'm proposing to carry on with the list as it was before these insertions unless I'm told otherwise. We'll be starting with the remaining crew of the Lamma II, the engineer and the sailor, and then we will be proceeding with Mr Fok Wing-kei and Mr Gleeson Lam of the employee relations section of Hongkong Electric. From there, if we have time, we'll be moving on to the divers and the Fire Services Department. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. You mentioned this morning that you'd received something from Hongkong Electric that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Page 110 MS SIT: I'm so sorry, I don't have a copy of it now. But we can have it THE CHAIRMAN: What I'm interested in is the provision that relates to the donning of life jackets by children: is that still advisory or is that mandatory? MS SIT: I would have to take instructions, but of course we will produce a copy. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm asking the witness. Is that advisory or mandatory now? A. (In English) At the moment it's still advisory. But during this event, the New Year's Eve countdown, we have strengthened our measures by inspecting the vessels, to see if they are complying or they are following this advice. If they are not, we will issue a direction right on the spot. If the vessel is not complying with the direction, we will consider prosecuting or just, you know, don't allow the vessel to sail unless the measures are rectified. THE CHAIRMAN: Let me try and understand this. In the first place it's advisory, but if the advice is ignored, the Marine Department is empowered to issue a direction A. (In English) Yes. THE CHAIRMAN: "Put on life jackets on children"? A. (In English) Yes. 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 112 describes their corporate hierarchy as far as the marine section is certain concerned? MR BERESFORD: Yes. We have a statement of Mr Francis Cheng Cho-Ying, but I don't believe we've yet fitted him into the list. THE CHAIRMAN: Do you have copies for the Commission? MR BERESFORD: Yes, we do. THE CHAIRMAN: Very well. We'll adjourn then until tomorrow at 10 o'clock. (4.33 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 10 am on the following day)

Page 109

Page 111

	1	
	Page 113	
1	I N D E X	
2		
3	MR LEUNG KWOK-WAI (on former affirmation in Punti)1	
	Examination by MR BERESFORD (continued)1	
4	Examination by MR GROSSMAN	
5	Examination by MS SIT6	
6	Questions by THE COMMISSION15	
7	Further examination by MR BERESFORD20	
8	Questions by THE COMMISSION22	
9	Further examination by MR GROSSMAN24	
10	(The witness withdrew)26	
11	MR CHENG MUK-HEI (affirmed in Punti)27	
12	Examination by MR BERESFORD27	
13	Examination by MR GROSSMAN54	
14	Examination by MR SUSSEX59	
15	Examination by MS SIT	
16	Further examination by MR BERESFORD	
17	Questions by THE COMMISSION	
18	(The witness withdrew)	
19	(
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
2.5		
	Page 114	
1	I N D E X	
2	MR WU SHIU-LUN (affirmed in Punti)	
3	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
4	(The witness withdrew)	
5		
5	MR SHIJEN CHI-KEUNG IVAN (sworn in Punti) 83	
	MR SHUEN CHI-KEUNG, IVAN (sworn in Punti)	
6	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Examination by MR BERESFORD	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Examination by MR BERESFORD	